

KABUPATEN KEEROM DALAM ANGKA KEEROM REGENCY IN FIGURES 2022



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN KEEROM**

Statistics of Keerom Regency

KABUPATEN KEEROM DALAM ANGKA KEEROM REGENCY IN FIGURES 2022



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN KEEROM**

Statistics of Keerom Regency

KABUPATEN KEEROM DALAM ANGKA
Keerom Regency in Figures
2022

ISSN: 2541-4801

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 94200.2101

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.9420

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xl + 380 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS KABUPATEN KEEROM

BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Keerom

BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

BPS Kabupaten Keerom/ *Keerom Regency BPS*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Keerom/*BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency*

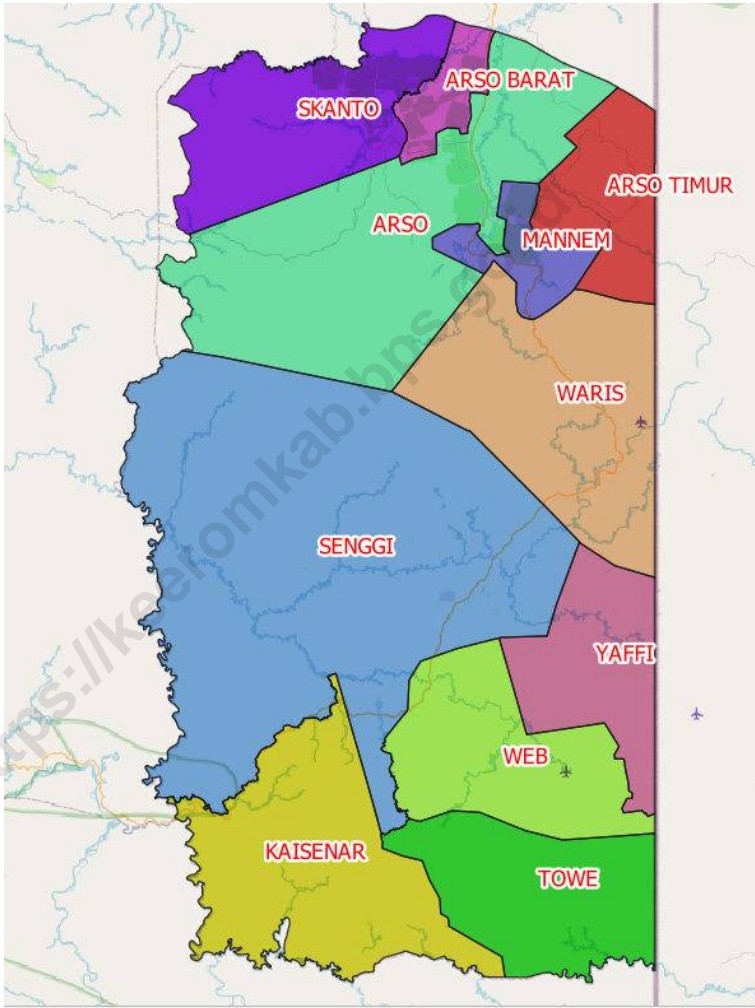
Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN KEEROM
MAP OF KEEROM REGENCY



<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KEEROM
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF KEEROM REGENCY



Ir. Muhammad Ali M.Si
NIP. 19670527 199403 1 002

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>



KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Keerom Dalam Angka 2022 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Keerom. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Keerom.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Keerom , Februari 2022

Kepala BPS
Kabupaten Keerom

Ir. Muhammad Ali M.Si
NIP. 19670527 199403 1 002



PREFACE

Keerom Regency in Figures 2022 is an annual publication written by BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopely it can help to equip compilation of development planning in Keerom Regency.

This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

Keerom , Februari 2022
Chief Statistician of
Keerom Regency.

Ir. Muhammad Ali M.Si
NIP. 19670527 199403 1 002

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxxii |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxxvii |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxxix |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 19 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 77 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 101 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 211 |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> | 271 |
| 7. Industri Manufaktur/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 283 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 297 |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> | 311 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 321 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 331 |
| 8. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 345 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 367 |

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman
Page

1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/*GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE*

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 1.1.1 | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan 2020 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2020.....</i> | 10 |
| 1.1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2020.....</i> | 12 |
| 1.1.3 | Luas Wilayah menurut Lereng/Kemiringan di Kabupaten Keerom (<i>km²</i>), 2020 <i>Keerom Regency Area by Slope (km²), 2020.....</i> | 13 |
| 1.1.4 | Batas Wilayah Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>The Border Area of Keerom Regency, 2020.....</i> | 14 |

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

CLIMATE CONDITION

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 1.2.1 | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Klimatologi Jayapura, 2020 <i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Jayapura Climatology Station, 2020.....</i> | 15 |
|-------|--|----|

2. PEMERINTAHAN/*GOVERNMENT*

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF

ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016–2020 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2016 - 2020.....</i> | 28 |
|-------|---|----|

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.2 | DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH | |
| | REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE | |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020..... <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Keerom Regency 2020.....</i> | 29 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Fraksi Partai Politik, 2020 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties Fraction, 2020.....</i> | 30 |
| 2.2.3 | Daftar Nama Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Keerom Periode 2019-2024 <i>Name of Regional Parliament of Keerom Regency 2019-2024.....</i> | 31 |
| 2.2.4 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2020 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Educational Level, 2020.....</i> | 32 |
| 2.2.5 | Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom menurut Jenis Keputusan, 2020 <i>Number of Parliament Decree by Type, 2020.....</i> | 33 |
| 2.2.5 | Jumlah TPS dan Pemilih Tetap pada Pemilihan Kepala Daerah Kabupaten Keerom 2020 menurut Distrik..... <i>Number of TPS and Permanent Voters in the 2020 Regional Head Election of Keerom Regency by District.....</i> | 34 |
| 2.3 | SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA | |
| | HUMAN RESOURCES | |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Keerom Regency, December 2019 and December 2020.....</i> | 35 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Keerom</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--------|-----------------|
| | 37 |
| 2.3.3 | 39 |
| 2.3.3 | 41 |
| 2.3.4 | 42 |
| 2.3.5 | 45 |
| 2.3.6 | 46 |
| 2.3.7 | 48 |
| 2.3.8 | 51 |
| 2.3.9 | 53 |
| 2.3.10 | 55 |
| 2.3.11 | 57 |
| 2.3.12 | 59 |
| 2.3.13 | 62 |
| 2.3.14 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| | <i>List of Village Officials in ARso Barat Subdistrict, 2020</i> | 65 |
| 2.3.15 | Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Mannem Tahun 2020 <i>List of Village Officials in Mannem Subdistrict, 2020</i> | 67 |
| 2.3.16 | Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Skanto Tahun 2020..... <i>List of Village Officials in Skanto Subdistrict, 2020</i> | 69 |
| 2.4 | KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH | |
| | GOVERNMENT FINANCE | |
| 2.4.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Keerom Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020 <i>Actual Keerom Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> | 72 |
| 2.4.2 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Keerom Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020 <i>Actual Keerom Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> | 74 |
| 3. | PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/ POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.1 | PENDUDUK | |
| | POPULATION | |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020..... <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> | 90 |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN | |
| | EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|-------|--|
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> 93 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> 94 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> 96 |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> 97 |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> 98 |
| 3.2.6 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> 99 |
| 3.2.7 | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020..... <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> 100 |

4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE

4.1 PENDIDIKAN

EDUCATION

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 122 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 125 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 126 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 129 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 132 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di | |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021..... | |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021.....</i> | 135 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021..... | |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021.....</i> | 138 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021..... | |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021.....</i> | 141 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021..... | |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021.....</i> | 144 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014– 2019..... | |
| | <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2014– 2019.....</i> | 147 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2019 dan 2020..... | |
| | <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Keerom Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 152 |
| 4.1.12 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Keerom, 2019 dan 2020..... | |
| | <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Keerom Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 153 |

4.2 KESEHATAN

HEALTH.....

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014–2019 | |
| | <i>Number of Villages' Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014–2019</i> | 154 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 | |
| | <i>Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> | 160 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Jenis Fasilitas, 2016 - 2020..... | |
| | <i>Number of Health Facilities by Type of Facility, 2016 - 2020</i> | 161 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 | |
| | <i>Number of Health Workers by District in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> | 162 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 | |
| | <i>Number of Specialists, General Practitioners, and Dentists According to Health Service Facilities in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> | 163 |
| 4.2.6 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016-2020 | |
| | <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey in Keerom Regency, 2016-2020</i> | 164 |
| 4.2.7 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016-2020 | |
| | <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey in Keerom Regency, 2016-2020</i> | 165 |
| 4.2.8 | Jumlah Kunjungan Pasien Rawat Jalan pada Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016 - 2020 | |
| | <i>Number of Outpatient Visits at Puskesmas by District in Keerom Regency, 2016 - 2020</i> | 166 |
| 4.2.9 | Sembilan Besar Penyakit Berdasarkan Kunjungan Rawat Jalan yang Dilaporkan Puskesmas di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 | |
| | <i>Top Ten Diseases Based on Outpatient Visits Reported by Puskesmas in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> | |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | | 167 |
| 4.2.10 | Cakupan Kegiatan P2 Kusta, 2016 - 2020 <i>P2 Leprosy Activities Scope, 2016 - 2020</i> | 168 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Kasus Baru Pneumonia, 2016 - 2020..... <i>Number of New Cases of Pneumonia, 2016 - 2020</i> | 169 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Kasus baru HIV/AIDS, 2009 - 2020 <i>Number of new HIV / AIDS cases, 2009 - 2020</i> | 170 |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Penderita TB Paru Terdaftar, 2016 - 2020..... <i>Number of Registered Pulmonary TB Patients, 2016 - 2020</i> | 171 |
| 4.2.14 | Cakupan Penderita Malaria, 2016 - 2020 <i>Coverage of Malaria Patients, 2016 - 2020</i> | 172 |
| 4.2.15 | Banyaknya Persalinan, Bayi Lahir Hidup, Bayi Lahir Mati dan BBLR di Kabupaten Keerom yang Tercatat di Dinas Kesehatan, 2016 - 2020 <i>Number of Deliveries, Live Births, Stillbirths and Low Birth Weight in Keerom Regency which are Registered at the Health Office, 2016 - 2020</i> | 173 |
| 4.2.16 | Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15-49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Penolong Persalinan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2019-2020..... <i>Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15-49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Childbirth Helper in Keerom Regency, 2019-2020</i> | 174 |
| 4.2.17 | Banyaknya Bayi Lahir yang Ditolong oleh Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020..... <i>The Number of Babies Born Helped by Health Workers by District in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> | 175 |
| 4.2.18 | Persentase Perempuan Pernah kawin Berumur 15-49 Tahun yang Melahirkan Anak Lahir Hidup (ALH) Menurut Penolong Proses Kelahiran di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>Percentage of Women Ever Married Aged 15-49 Years Who Gave Birth Alived Children by Birth Process Helper in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> | 176 |
| 4.2.19 | Banyaknya Kematian Bayi (<1 Thn) yang Tercatat di Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016 - 2020 <i>Number of Infant Mortality (<1 year) Recorded at Puskesmas by</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--------|-----------------|
| | 177 |
| 4.2.20 | 178 |
| 4.2.21 | 179 |
| 4.2.22 | 180 |
| 4.2.23 | 181 |
| 4.2.24 | 182 |
| 4.2.25 | 183 |
| 4.2.26 | 184 |
| 4.2.27 | 185 |

| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| 4.2.28 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants by District in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> | 186 |
| 4.2.29 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur Yang Mengikuti Program KB menurut Jenis KB di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016 - 2020 <i>Number of Fertile Age Couples Participating in the Family Planning Program by Type of Family Planning in Keerom Regency, 2016 - 2020 ..</i> | 188 |
| 4.2.30 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabuapten Keerom, 2020 <i>Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Age Group in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> | 189 |
| 4.2.31 | Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Jenis Jaminan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Percentage of Population Who Has Health Insurance by Types of Health Insurance in Keerom Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 190 |
| 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA | | |
| RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS | | |
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut, 2020 <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2020</i> | 191 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2020..</i> | 192 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Rohaniawan Menurut Agama dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 <i>Number of Spiritual Leader by Subdistrict and Religion in Keerom Regency, 2020</i> | 193 |
| 4.3.2 | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci dari Kabupaten Keerom, 2016 - 2020 <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrams Departing to Mecca from Keerom Regency, 2016 - 2020</i> | 194 |
| 4.3.2 | Banyaknya Akta Nikah menurut Distrik, 2016– 2020 <i>Number of Marriages by District, 2016 - 2020</i> | 195 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan, 2018– 2020..... <i>Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict, 2018– 2020.....</i> | 196 |
| 4.3.4 | Jumlah Kejadian Banjir, Korban, dan Kerugian yang dialami tahun 2020 menurut Kecamatan..... <i>Number of Flood Incidents, Victims and Losses suffered in 2020 according to Subdistrict.....</i> | 199 |
| 4.3.5 | Jumlah Kejadian Gempa Bumi, Korban, dan Kerugian yang dialami tahun 2020 menurut Kecamatan..... <i>Number of Earthquake Incidents, Victims and Losses suffered in 2020 according to Subdistrict.....</i> | 200 |
| 4.3.6 | Jumlah Kejadian Longsor, Korban, dan Kerugian yang dialami tahun 2020 menurut Kecamatan..... <i>Number of Landslide Incidents, Victims and Losses suffered in 2020 according to Subdistrict.....</i> | 201 |
| 4.3.7 | Jumlah Kejadian Kebakaran, Korban, dan Kerugian yang dialami tahun 2020 menurut Kecamatan..... <i>Number of Wildfire Incidents, Victims and Losses suffered in 2020 according to Subdistrict.....</i> | 202 |
| 4.3.8 | Jumlah Kasus Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kekerasan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2020..... <i>Number of Domestic Violence Cases by Type in Keerom Regency, 2017 - 2020.....</i> | 203 |
| 4.3.9 | Jumlah Layanan yang Diberikan Kepada Korban Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Layanan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016 - 2020..... <i>Number of Services Provided to Victims of Domestic Violence by Type of Service in Keerom Regency, 2016 - 2020.....</i> | 204 |
| 4.3.10 | Jumlah Forum Anak, 2016 - 2020..... <i>Number of Children's Forums, 2016 - 2020.....</i> | 205 |
| 4.4 | KEMISKINAN | |
| | POVERTY | |
| 4.4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | Kabupaten Keerom, 2012–2020 | |
| | <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Keerom Regency, 2012–2020.....</i> | 206 |
| 4.4.2 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2012–2020 <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Keerom Regency, 2012–2020</i> | 207 |
| 4.5 | KEAMANAN | |
| | SECURITY | |
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Kejadian Kejahatan Menurut Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Keerom Tahun 2019–2020..... <i>Number of Crime Incidents by Type of Crime in Keerom Regency in 2019–2020</i> | 208 |
| 4.5.2 | Jumlah Korban Kejahatan Menurut Jenis Kejahatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom Tahun 2019–2020 | |
| | <i>Number of Crime Victims by Type of Crime and Gender in Keerom Regency in 2019–2020.....</i> | 209 |
| 5. | PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | |
| 5.1 | TANAMAN PANGAN | |
| | FOOD CROPS | |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan (ha), 2020 | |
| | <i>Harvested Area, Productivity, dan Production of Paddy by Subdistrict (ha), 2020</i> | 228 |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Padi ¹ dan Beras Menurut Kecamatan (ha), 2020 | |
| | <i>Paddy and Rice Production¹ by Subdistrict (ha), 2020.....</i> | 229 |
| 5.1.3 | Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan (ha), 2020..... | |
| | <i>Production of Maize and Soybeans by Subdistrict (ha), 2020</i> | 230 |
| 5.2 | HORTIKULTURA | |
| | HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2019 dan 2020 | |
| | <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha),</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 2019 and 2020 | 231 |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kw), 2019 dan 2020 | |
| <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (qui), 2019 dan 2020.....</i> | 234 |
| 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2017–2020 | |
| <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2017–2020.....</i> | 237 |
| 5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw), 2017–2020 | |
| <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (qui), 2017–2020</i> | 239 |
| 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2019 dan 2020..... | |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 241 |
| 5.2.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2019 and 2020 | |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2019 and 2020</i> | 243 |
| 5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2017–2020..... | |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2017–2020 ..</i> | 245 |
| 5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2017–2020 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2017–2020.....</i> | 246 |
| 5.2.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2019 and 2020 | |
| <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 247 |
| 5.2.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2019 and 2020..... | |
| <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2019 and 2020</i> | 249 |
| 5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²), 2017–2020 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2017–2020</i> | 251 |
| 5.2.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2017–2020 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks), 2017–2020</i> | 252 |
| 5.2.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2019 and 2020..... <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2019 and 2020</i> | 253 |
| 5.2.14 | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2017–2020..... <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2017–2020</i> | 256 |
| 5.3 | PERKEBUNAN | |
| | ESTATE CROPS | |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2019 dan 2020..... <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2019 dan 2020</i> | 258 |
| 5.3.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2019 dan 2020..... <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2019 and 2020</i> | 262 |
| 5.4 | KEHUTANAN | |
| | FORESTRY | |
| 5.4.1 | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan ¹ Menurut Kecamatan (ha), 2019..... <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem¹ by Subdistrict (ha), 2019</i> | 266 |
| 5.5 | PETERNAKAN | |
| | LIVESTOCK | |
| 5.5.4 | Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenisnya (ekor), 2017 - 2020..... <i>Livestock Population by Type (tail), 2017 - 2020</i> | 268 |
| 5.5.4 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenisnya (ekor), 2017 - 2020..... <i>Poultry Population by Type (tail), 2017 - 2020</i> | 269 |

5.6 PERIKANAN

FISHERY

- 5.6.1 Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Jenis Ikan Air Tawar, 2017-2020.
Inland Fisheries Production by Freshwater Fish Type, 2017-2020..... 270

6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI

MINING AND ENERGY

Percentage of Registered Electricity Customers by Type of Customers in Keerom Regency, 2020 277

6.1 INDUSTRI

INDUSTRY

- 6.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Klasifikasi Industri, 2020
Number of Establishment, Employees, and Production Value by Industrial Classification, 2020..... 278

6.2 ENERGI

ENERGY

- 6.2.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2020
Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2020..... 279

- 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2016-2020
Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2016-2020 280

- 6.2.3 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020
Number of Registered Electricity Customers by Type of Customers in Keerom Regency, 2020..... 281

7. INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR

MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

- 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan, 2017-2020 ..
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2017-2020..... 290

- 7.2 Potensi Wisata Kabupaten Keerom.....
Tourism Potential in Keerom Regency..... 291

- 7.3 Daftar Sanggar Seni Tradisional Lokal dan Nusantara di Kabupaten Keerom
List of Local and Archipelago Traditional Art Studios in Keerom Regency 293

- 7.4 Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020
Number of Overseas and Domestic Tourists by Month in Keerom

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| | <i>Regency, 2020</i> | 295 |
| 7.5 | Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2020..... <i>Number of Telecommunication Tower by Distric in Keerom Regency, 2017 – 2020</i> | 296 |
| 8. | TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.1 | TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION | |
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018–2020..... <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Keerom Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> | 306 |
| 8.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018–2020..... <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Keerom Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> | 307 |
| 8.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018–2020..... <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Keerom Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> | 308 |
| 8.2 | KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017–2020..... <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2017–2020</i> | 309 |
| 8.2.2 | Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2020..... <i>Number of Telecommunication Tower by Distric in Keerom Regency, 2017 – 2020</i> | 310 |
| 9. | PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/ BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES | |
| 9.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017–2020..... <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2017–2020</i> | 318 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 9.2 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya, 2020..... <i>Number of cooperatives by district and type, 2020</i> | 319 |
| 10. | PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK POPULATION EXPENDITURE | |
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Keerom, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group</i> <i>(rupiahs) in Keerom Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 327 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Keerom, 2019 dan 2020..... <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group</i> <i>in Keerom Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 328 |
| 10.3 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in</i> <i>Keerom Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 329 |
| 11. | PERDAGANGAN TRADE | |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017–2020 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Keerom Regency,</i> <i>2017–2020</i> | 339 |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017–2020 <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Keerom</i> <i>Regency, 2017–2020</i> | 340 |
| 11.1 | Banyaknya Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut Golongan Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP), 2009–2020 <i>Number of Trading Companies by Trading Business License Class</i> <i>Type, 2009–2020</i> | 341 |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Golongan Permodalan dan Badan Hukum 2017-2020..... <i>Number of Companies by Capital Group and Legal Entity 2017-2020</i> ... | 342 |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Pedagang | |

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----|
| | Tahun 2020..... | |
| | <i>Number of Traders by District and Class of Merchants in 2020.....</i> | 343 |
| 12. | SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | |
| 12.1 | PRODUCT DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO | |
| | GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT | |
| 12.1. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2016–2020..... <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> | 357 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2016–2020..... <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i> | 359 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2016–2020..... <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2016–2020.....</i> | 361 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2016–2020 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2016–2020</i> | 363 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (juta rupiah), 2016–2020..... <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i> | 365 |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (juta rupiah), 2016–2020..... <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> | 366 |
| 13. | PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Papua (jiwa), 2016–2020 Population by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province (person), 2016–2020..... | |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua | |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| | (persen), 2016–2020 | |
| | <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province (percent), 2016–2020</i> | 374 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua (ribu), 2016–2020 | |
| | <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province (thousand), 2016–2020</i> | 376 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2016–2020 | |
| | <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2016–2020</i> | 378 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

| | | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|-----|--|------------------------|
| 1.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2022..... <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2022</i> | 8 |
| 1.2 | Jarak dari Ibukota Distrik ke Ibukota Kabupaten (km), 2022..... <i>Distance from District Capital to Regency Capital (km), 2022.....</i> | 9 |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Desa Menurut Distrik, 2022 | 25 |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Pemilih Tetap pada Pemilihan Umum Tahun 2022 Menurut Distrik <i>Number of Voters in the 2022 General Elections by Subdistrict.....</i> | 26 |
| 2.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kabupaten Keerom Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2022 | 27 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants in Keerom Regency by Educational Level, 2022</i> | |
| 3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022 <i>Number of Population by Subdistrict and Gender, 2022.....</i> | 88 |
| 3.2 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur, 2022..... <i>Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group, 2022</i> | 89 |
| 4.1 | Banyaknya Sekolah menurut Distrik dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2022/2022 <i>Number of Schools by Districts and Education Level, 2022/2022.....</i> | 118 |
| 4.2 | Sembilan Besar Penyakit Berdasarkan Kunjungan Rawat Jalan yang Dilaporkan Puskesmas di Kabupaten Keerom, 2022 | 119 |
| | <i>Top Ten Diseases Based on Outpatient Visits Reported by Puskesmas in Keerom Regency, 2022</i> | |
| 4.3 | Persentase Kasus Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kekerasan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2022..... <i>Percentage of Domestic Violence Cases by Type in Keerom Regency, 2022</i> | 120 |
| 4.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2012–2022 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|------|---|
| | 121 |
| 5.1 | Total |
| | Livestock and Poultry Populations (tail), 2022 |
| 5.2 | 227 |
| | 277 |
| 6.1 | 289 |
| | 304 |
| 7.1 | 305 |
| | 316 |
| 8.1 | 317 |
| 8.2 | 326 |
| 9.1 | |
| 9.2 | |
| 10.1 | |
| 11.1 | |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| | <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Keerom Regency, 2022</i> | 337 |
| 11.2 | Persentase Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut Golongan Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP), 2022 | |
| | <i>Percentage Trading Companies by Trading Business License Class Type, 2022</i> | 338 |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2017-2022..... | |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product According to Business Field (million rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> | 355 |
| 12.2 | Distribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2022 | |
| | <i>Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Expenditure, 2022</i> | 356 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : r |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ounce | : 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | juta/million | 261,9 | 265,0 | 265,0 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 1,23 | 1,19 | 1,19 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ^{1-e} /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 71,1 | 71,2 | 71,2 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | 95,5 | 95,7 | 95,7 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ^{2,3} Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR ^{2,3} | % | 66,7 | 67,3 | 67,3 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² Unemployment Rate-UR ² | % | 5,5 ⁴ | 5,3 ⁴ | 5,3 ⁴ |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁵ /Poor People ⁴ | juta/million | 27,8 | 25,9 | 25,9 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ Percentage of Poor People ⁴ | % | 10,6 | 9,8 | 9,8 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ Human Development Index ⁵ | – | 70,8 | 71,4 | 71,4 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price ⁶ | triliun rupiah trillion rupiahs | 13 587,2 ^x | 14 837,4 ^{xx} | 14 837,4 ^{xx} |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁸ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 5,1 ^x | 5,2 ^{xx} | 5,2 ^{xx} |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price ^{6,8} | juta rupiah million rupiahs | 51,9 ^x | 56,0 ^{xx} | 56,0 ^{xx} |

- Catatan/Notes: ¹ Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population prjection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
- ² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- ³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- ⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- ⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- ⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- ⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- ⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010

BAB 1

Geografi dan Iklim

Geography and Climate

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE



1 595 mm³
12 Bulan/Month



Luas Wilayah
Area of Keerom

9 365 km²

Sumber: BMKG, Stasiun Klimatologi Jayapura/ BMKG, Jayapura Climatology Station
Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom/ Statistics of Keerom Regency

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Keerom terletak antara $2^{\circ} 37' 0'' - 4^{\circ} 0' 0''$ Lintang Selatan dan antara $140^{\circ} 15' 0'' - 141^{\circ} 0' 0''$ Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Keerom memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Kota Jayapura; Selatan – Kabupaten Pegunungan Bintang; Barat – Kabupaten Jayapura; Timur - Negara Papua Nugini.
3. Kabupaten Keerom terdiri dari 11 distrik yaitu Web, Towe, Yaffi, Senggi, Kaisenar, Waris, Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, dan Skanto.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, Keerom Regency is located between $2^{\circ} 37' 0'' - 4^{\circ} 0' 0''$ South latitude and between $140^{\circ} 15' 0''$ and $141^{\circ} 0' 0''$ East longitude.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Keerom Regency has boundaries as follows: North – Jayapura Municipality; South – Pegunungan Bintang Regency; West – Jayapura Regency; East - Papua New Guinea.*
3. *Keerom Regency has 11 subdistricts. These include Web, Towe, Yaffi, Senggi, Kaisenar, Waris, Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, and Skanto.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****1.1.Geografi**

Kabupaten Keerom merupakan salah satu kabupaten di Provinsi Papua yang sebelum berdiri menjadi kabupaten merupakan bagian dari Kabupaten Jayapura. Hingga dengan payung hukum UU RI No. 26 Tahun 2002, Keerom resmi menjadi kabupaten yang berdiri sendiri.

Hingga tahun 2021, Kabupaten Keerom terdiri dari 11 distrik, yaitu Distrik Web, Towe, Yaffi, Senggi, Kaisenar, Waris, Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, dan Skanto. Pada awal pembentukan Kabupaten Keerom hanya terdiri dari 5 distrik yaitu Distrik Arso, Skanto, Senggi, Web, dan Waris.

Menempati wilayah seluas 9.365 Km², Kabupaten Keerom memiliki letak geografis yang berbatasan langsung dengan Negara Papua New Guinea (PNG) di sebelah timur. Sedangkan wilayah sebelah selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Pegunungan Bintang, di sebelah utara berbatasan dengan Kota Jayapura, dan Kabupaten Jayapura di sebelah barat. Secara geografis kabupaten ini berada di antara 140o15' - 141o0' Bujur Timur dan 2o37'0" - 4o0'0" Lintang Selatan.

Dengan ketinggian berkisar antara 0 sampai 2.000 meter di atas permukaan laut (Mdpl), wilayah Kabupaten Keerom merupakan lereng dengan kemiringan lebih dari 40

1.1.Geography

Before 2002, Keerom was a part of Jayapura Regency. Since the government declared the ACT no. 26 in year 2002, Keerom is now a regency of its own.

In 2021 Keerom Regency consist of 11 districts which are Web, Towe, Yaffi, Senggi, Kaisenar, Waris, Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, and Skanto District. Formely Keerom Regency only consist of 5 district, which are Arso, Skanto, Senggi, Web and Waris District.

Keerom Regency has approximately 9,365 km² in area. Keerom regency is on the east side of Papua New Guinea while on the Jayapura Regency is on its west side. Pegunungan Bintang Regency is on the south side of Keerom Regency while on the north side of Keerom is Jayapura City. Keerom regency lies between 1400 15' – 14100' east longitude and 2037'0" – 400'0" south latitude.

Keerom Regency lies between 0-2,000 meter above sea level. Most of Keerom area (5,722.96 km or 61.11%) lies between 400-1,500 meter above sea level. Arso, Skanto, and Arso Timur are

persen. Sebagian besar wilayah yakni seluas 5.722,96 Km² (61,11% dari total wilayah) berada pada ketinggian 400 – 1.500 Mdpl. Distrik Arso, Skanto, dan Arso Timur merupakan wilayah terendah dengan ketinggian di antara 0 sampai 1.000 Mdpl.

Dari kesebelas distrik yang ada, Distrik Senggi yang berada di sisi barat daya merupakan distrik yang memiliki wilayah terluas yaitu 2.538,00 Km² atau 27,10 persen dari total luas wilayah Kabupaten Keerom. Sedangkan Mannem merupakan distrik dengan luas wilayah yang paling kecil seluas 160,36 Km² atau hanya 1,71 persen. Ibukota kabupaten yang berlokasi di Distrik Arso secara langsung berdampak terhadap kemudahan bagi wilayah yang terdapat di distrik ini untuk mengakses pusat pemerintahan.

Wilayah berikutnya yang memiliki jarak relatif dekat dengan ibukota kabupaten adalah Distrik Arso atau sejauh 2,4 Km. Sedangkan distrik yang memiliki jarak terjauh dari ibukota kabupaten adalah Distrik Towe sejauh 185,4 Km sehingga akses tercepat hanya dapat ditempuh menggunakan transportasi udara.

Berdasarkan jarak tempuh yang menghubungkan suatu distrik ke distrik lainnya, jarak terdekat menghubungkan antara Distrik Arso Timur dan Mannem yang berkisar 15,9 Km. Sedangkan Distrik Towe yang berada di ujung tenggara yang relatif

district which lies between 0-1,000 above sea level.

Senggi District hold the largest area of 2,538.00 km² or made up to 27.10 % of Keerom Regency area. While Mannem District is the smallest area with 160.36 km² or 1.71 % of Keerom Regency area. Arso district is the main district in Keerom Regency. It is where the government offices and many other facilities are located.

Arso District is the nearest district to regency capital (about 2.4 km away). While the farthest District is Towe District (about 185.4 km away). Due to it distance and landscape, Towe District can only be reach by air transportations.

Based on distance between one district to another, Arso Timur district and Mannem district is the closest with only 15.9 km apart. Towe District which lies in the south east of Keerom regency lies 208.8 km away from Skanto district.

masih terisolir dan sulitnya medan yang ditempuh menyebabkan akses dari kampung menuju ibu kota distrik harus ditempuh dengan berjalan kaki. Sebagian besar kampung di distrik ini harus berjalan beberapa kilometer untuk mencapai pusat pemerintahan.

Bahkan, Kampung Towe Atas dan Towe Hitam untuk menuju pusat Distrik Towe, harus menempuh perjalanan yang lama dengan jalan kaki sehingga untuk mempercepat akses ke ibukota distrik maka masyarakat menggunakan pesawat.

Need a long time by foot for People from Towe Atas and Towe Hitam Villages to reach the central government of Towe District.

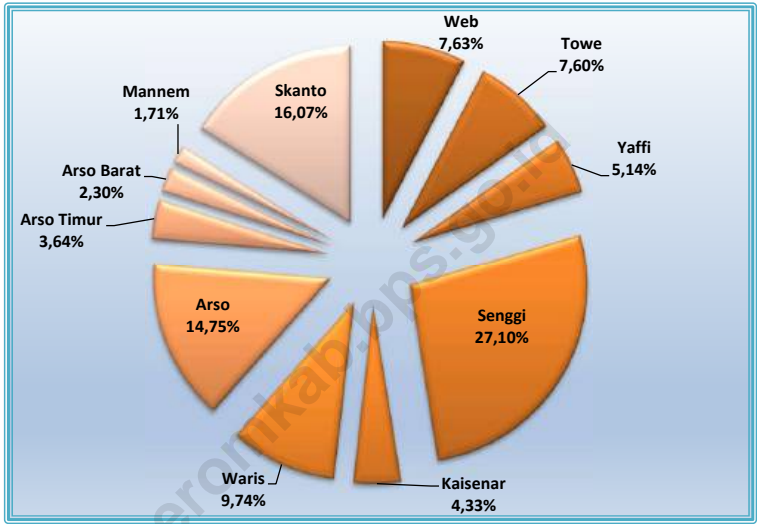
1.2. Iklim

selama tahun 2021 wilayah Kabupaten Keerom memiliki curah hujan dalam kriteria menengah. Dimana curah hujan tertinggi terjadi pada bulan Oktober yakni sebesar 341 mm³ dengan hari hujan sebanyak 11 hari, sedangkan curah hujan terendah ada pada bulan Februari yaitu sebesar 59 mm³ yang masih masuk dalam kriteria curah hujan menengah dengan jumlah hari hujan sebanyak 5 hari.

1.2 Climate

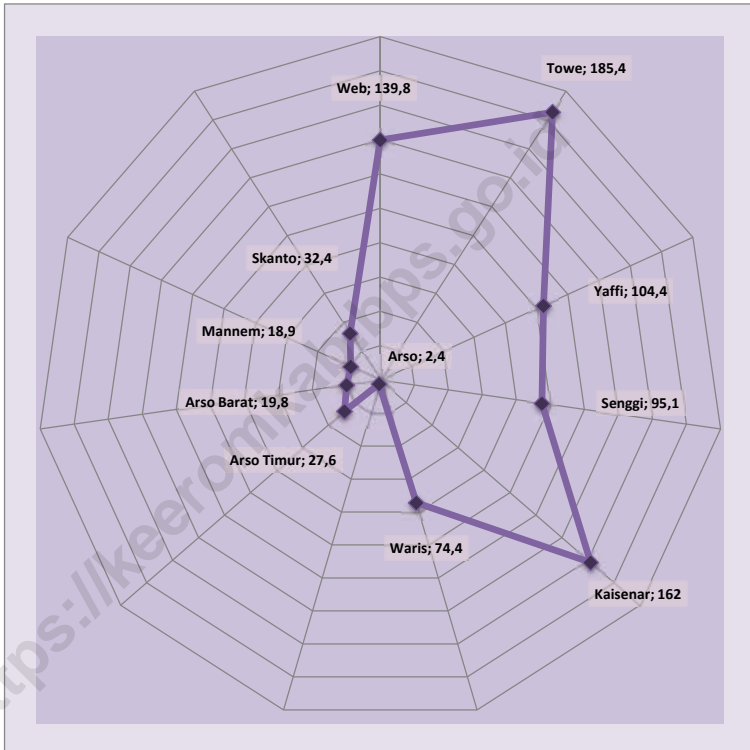
During 2021 Keerom Regency has rainfall in the middle criteria. Where the highest rainfall occurred in November, which amounted to 341 mm³ with rainy days as many as 11 days, while the lowest rainfall was in February which is 59 mm³ which is still included in the criteria of middle rainfall with the number of rainy days as much as 5 days.

Gambar 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Figures 1.1 Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Badan Pertanahan Nasional / National Land Agency

Gambar 1.2 Jarak dari Ibukota Distrik ke Ibukota Kabupaten (km), 2021
Figures 1.2 Distance from District Capital to Regency Capital (km), 2021



Sumber/Source : Badan Pertanahan Nasional / National Land Agency

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan 2021**
Table 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict, 2021**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan Capital of Subdistrict | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Web | Umuaf | 714,43 |
| Towe | Towe Hitam | 711,75 |
| Yaffi | Yabanda | 481,43 |
| Senggi | Senggi | 2 538,00 |
| Kaisenar | Kaisenar | 405,45 |
| Waris | Pund | 911,94 |
| Arso | Arso Kota | 1 381,43 |
| Arso Timur | Yetty | 340,48 |
| Arso Barat | Sanggaria | 215,08 |
| Mannem | Wonorejo | 160,36 |
| Skanto | Jaifuri | 1 504,65 |
| Keerom | Arso | 9 365,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten <i>Percentage to Regency's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | 7,63 | 1 |
| Towe | 7,60 | 1 |
| Yaffi | 5,14 | 1 |
| Senggi | 27,10 | 1 |
| Kaisenar | 4,33 | 1 |
| Waris | 9,74 | 1 |
| Arso | 14,75 | 1 |
| Arso Timur | 3,63 | 1 |
| Arso Barat | 2,30 | 1 |
| Mannem | 1,71 | 1 |
| Skanto | 16,07 | 1 |
| Keerom | 100,00 | 1 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pertanahan Nasional / *National Land Agency*

Tabel 1.1.2 **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021**
Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Distance to the Capital |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Web | 500 – 2 000 | 139,80 |
| Towe | 500 – 2 000 | 185,40 |
| Yaffi | 0 – 2 000 | 104,40 |
| Senggi | 0 – 2 000 | 95,10 |
| Kaisenar | 0 – 2 000 | 162,00 |
| Waris | 0 – 2 000 | 74,40 |
| Arso | 0 – 1 000 | 2,40 |
| Arso Timur | 0 – 1 000 | 27,60 |
| Arso Barat | 0 – 1 000 | 19,80 |
| Mannem | 0 – 1 000 | 18,90 |
| Skanto | 0 – 1 000 | 32,40 |
| Keerom | 0 – 2 000 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional / National Land Agency

Tabel
Table 1.1.3

Luas Wilayah menurut Lereng/Kemiringan di Kabupaten Keerom (km²), 2021
Keerom Regency Area by Slope (km²), 2021

| Kemiringan <i>Slope Range</i> | Luas <i>Area</i> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (3) |
| 0 – 3% | 216,34 |
| 3 – 8% | 1 968,59 |
| 8 – 15% | 27,94 |
| 15 – 40% | 427,71 |
| 40 – 60% | 2 010,60 |
| > 60% | 4 713,81 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional / National Land Agency

Tabel 1.1.4 **Batas Wilayah Kabupaten Keerom, 2021**
Table *The Border Area of Keerom Regency, 2021*

| Arah Mata Angin <i>Wind direction</i> ³⁶ | Batas Wilayah <i>The Border Area</i> |
|---|---|
| (1) | (3) |
| Sebelah Utara/North Side | Kota Jayapura / Jayapura Municipality |
| Sebelah Selatan/South Side | Kabupaten Pegunungan Bintang / Pegunungan Bintang Regency |
| Sebelah Barat/West Side | Kabupaten Jayapura / Jayapura Regency |
| Sebelah Timur/East Side | Negara Papua New Guinea / Papua New Guinea |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional / National Land Agency

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun
Table 1.2.1 Klimatologi Jayapura, 2021
*Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Jayapura
Climatology Station, 2021*

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 23.3 | 28.1 | 36.6 | 38.0 | 73.9 | 93.0 |
| Februari/February | 22.6 | 26.9 | 34.5 | 42.0 | 79.2 | 94.0 |
| Maret/March | 21.5 | 27.1 | 36.2 | 44.0 | 76.9 | 95.0 |
| April/April | 22.1 | 27.1 | 34.6 | 46.0 | 77.9 | 96.0 |
| Mei/May | 22.4 | 27.6 | 35.7 | 45.0 | 77.2 | 93.0 |
| Juni/June | 22.6 | 27.2 | 34.4 | 43.0 | 76.4 | 92.0 |
| Juli/July | 22.0 | 27.0 | 34.7 | 42.0 | 78.0 | 92.0 |
| Agustus/August | 21.3 | 27.4 | 35.5 | 45.0 | 74.5 | 92.0 |
| September/September | 23.0 | 28.2 | 36.4 | 40.0 | 71.3 | 94.0 |
| Oktober/October | 22.3 | 28.3 | 35.6 | 41.0 | 73.1 | 93.0 |
| November/November | 22.0 | 27.9 | 35.4 | 44.0 | 75.0 | 92.0 |
| Desember/December | 22.0 | 27.7 | 36.2 | 47.0 | 76.2 | 93.0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan Month | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) Wind Velocity (m/sec) | | | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure (mb) | | |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | Calm | 3.6 | 17.0 | 992.1 | 997.3 | 1008.8 |
| Februari/February | Calm | 4.5 | 18.0 | 992.7 | 997.7 | 1006.8 |
| Maret/March | Calm | 3.7 | 21.0 | 992.9 | 998.5 | 1006.8 |
| April/April | Calm | 3.3 | 31.0 | 992.6 | 998.9 | 1006.8 |
| Mei/May | Calm | 2.7 | 14.0 | 993.7 | 998.4 | 1002.6 |
| Juni/June | Calm | 3.0 | 13.0 | 996.6 | 1000.5 | 1012.9 |
| Juli/July | Calm | 2.9 | 13.0 | 994.6 | 999.4 | 1006.2 |
| Agustus/August | Calm | 3.5 | 25.0 | 994.5 | 1000.2 | 1007.8 |
| September/September | Calm | 3.7 | 12.0 | 988.8 | 999.2 | 1008.5 |
| Oktober/October | Calm | 3.3 | 13.0 | 988.5 | 999.0 | 1004.6 |
| November/November | Calm | 3.1 | 14.0 | 993.6 | 998.0 | 1004.4 |
| Desember/December | Calm | 5.3 | 17.0 | 991.9 | 997.4 | 1005.1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|---------------------|---|--|--|
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari/January | 102.9 | 18 | 51.6 |
| Februari/February | 464.8 | 24 | 32.5 |
| Maret/March | 209.4 | 21 | 41.0 |
| April/April | 231.2 | 20 | 34.1 |
| Mei/May | 46.9 | 17 | 38.5 |
| Juni/June | 74.9 | 15 | 49.4 |
| Juli/July | 130.5 | 21 | 44.7 |
| Agustus/August | 92.2 | 16 | 49.3 |
| September/September | 104.6 | 13 | 52.8 |
| Oktober/October | 178.4 | 16 | 54.1 |
| November/November | 158.0 | 17 | 48.0 |
| Desember/December | 234.5 | 23 | 27.9 |

Catatan/Note: Data klimatologi diperoleh dari Stasiun Meteorologi Sentani
 Sumber/Source: BMKG, Stasiun Klimatologi Jayapura/ *BMKG, Jayapura Climatology Station*

BAB 2

Pemerintahan Government

PILKADA
2020



54.490

Pemilih Tetap
Voters

5 Fraksi
DPRD



20 Anggota
Members

19



1



Sumber: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Keerom/
Keerom Regency Regional Representative Council Secretariat
Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Keerom/General Election Commissions

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Secara administrasi, sejak tahun 2002 (Undang-undang Republik Indonesia Nomor 26 Tahun 2002), Keerom resmi menjadi kabupaten yang berdiri sendiri.</p> | <p>1. <i>Since 2002 (Law No. 26/2002), Keerom is now a regency of its own.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Untuk mendukung penyelenggaraan kegiatan statistik, BPS menetapkan kode dan nama wilayah kerja statistik. Penetapan dituangkan dalam Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 44 Tahun 2017 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2016 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2016.</p> | <p>2. <i>In collecting statistical data, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has set codes and names of all regional level where the data collection is undertaken. It was stipulated in Chief Statistician Regulation Number 44 of 2017, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2016 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection</i></p> |
| <p>3. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.</p> | <p>3. <i>Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.</i></p> |

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****2.1 Wilayah Administratif**

Jumlah kampung di Kabupaten Keerom tercatat sebanyak 91 kampung. Distrik Arso dan Skanto merupakan distrik dengan jumlah kampung terbanyak yakni masing-masing 12 kampung. Distrik Towe sebanyak 10 kampung, Arso Timur sebanyak 9 kampung, Web sebanyak 6 kampung, dan Kaisenar sebanyak 5 kampung. Distrik Waris dan Arso Barat masing-masing 8 kampung. Sedangkan Distrik Yaffi, Senggi, dan Mannem masing-masing terdiri dari 7 kampung.

Dari 91 kampung yang terdapat di Kabupaten Keerom, sebagian besar (98,90%) masih tergolong sebagai swadaya dan sampai dengan 2021 hanya terdapat satu kampung yang telah mencapai swakarsa.

Banyaknya kampung swadaya mengindikasikan bahwa tingkat pembangunan dan perkembangan kampung yang masih terbatas pada pemanfaatan potensi kampung untuk memenuhi kebutuhan sendiri.

Mengamati struktur organisasi pemerintahan di tingkat kampung, secara keseluruhan setiap kampung di Kabupaten Keerom telah dilengkapi dengan perangkat kampung yang baik. Setidaknya setiap kampung telah memiliki kepala kampung, sekretaris kampung, dan beberapa kepala urusan kampung. Selain itu, keberadaan

2.1 Administrative Region

Keerom Regency has 91 villages. Arso and Skanto District has the most villages which is 12 villages. Towe District has 10 villages, Arso Timur District has 9 villages, Web District has 6 villages, and Kaisenar District has 5 villages. Waris and Arso Barat District each has 8 villages, while Yaffi, Senggi, and Mannem District each has 7 villages.

The villages are categorized as swadaya (self-help) and swakarsa village. Most of the villages in Keerom was catagorized as swadaya villages (98,90%) and only 1 village was catagorized as swakarsa village.

The vast number of swadaya villages indicate that the the development in each village is still limited to the exploration of its potential to provide for its need only.

Every village has a good organisation structure. Beside the formal structure (head of the village, village secretary and village head of affairs), the government acknowledge the ethnic leadership (Ondoafi) in the village. Ondoafi hold an important role in performing patnership between the local government and the ethnic culture.

Ondoafi menjadi bagian penting dalam hubungan kemitraan antara pemerintah setempat dan masyarakat adat.

2.2 DPRD

Dalam bidang politik, dari 20 orang anggota DPRD, Partai Nasdem, PKS, dan Partai Golkar masing-masing menempatkan 3 orang wakilnya, sedangkan Partai Gerindra, Hanura dan Partai Demokrat masing-masing menempatkan 2 orang wakilnya. Kualitas kinerja DPRD tidak terlepas dari latar belakang pendidikan anggota dewan. Di DPRD Keerom, tercatat sebanyak 1 orang anggota dewan berpendidikan S2, 8 orang pendidikan S1, 1 orang DII dan sisanya 10 orang berijazah SMA.

2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil

Pada tahun 2021 tercatat ada 2.744 Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) di lingkungan Pemerintahan Daerah Kabupaten Keerom. 52,90 persen dari jumlah tersebut adalah pegawai laki-laki. Jika dibandingkan dengan tahun 2020 jumlah PNS tersebut turun sebesar 1,96 persen diakibatkan berakhirnya masa kerja dan mutasi pegawai.

Dilihat dari segi pendidikan, sebesar 51,38 persen PNS tersebut adalah lulusan DIII dan 37,06 persen lulusan SMA, sedangkan lulusan S1/S2/S3 hanya sebesar 3,64 persen.

2.2 DPRD

In the political field, of the 20 DPRD members, the Nasdem Party, PKS, and Golkar Party each put 3 representatives, while the Gerindra, Hanura and Democratic Party each put 2 representatives. The quality of DPRD performance is inseparable from the educational background of the board members. In the Keerom DPRD, there were 1 board member with S2 education, 8 with S1 education, 1 with DII and the remaining 10 with high school qualifications.

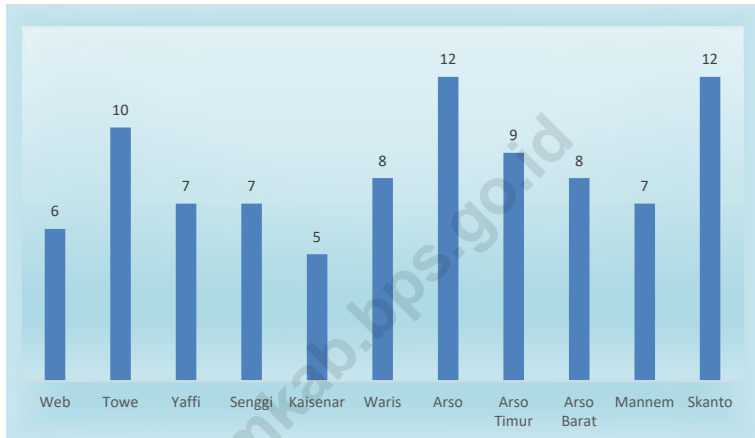
2.3 Government Employees

In 2021, there were 2,744 Civil Servants (PNS) in the Keerom Regency Regional Government. 52.90 percent of that number are male employees. When compared to 2020 the number of civil servants decreased by 1.96 percent due to the end of the service period and employee transfers.

In terms of education, 51.38 percent of the civil servants are Bachelor graduates and 37.06 percent are high school graduates, while S1/S2/S3 graduates are only 3.64 percent.

Gambar 2.1
Figures

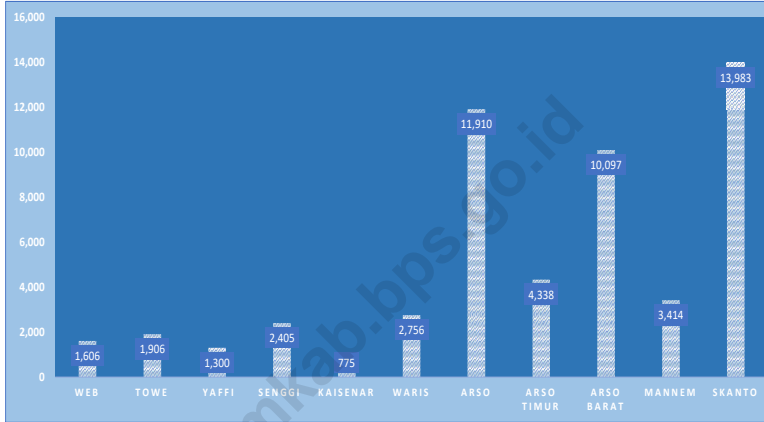
Jumlah Desa Menurut Distrik, 2021
Number of Villages by Subdistrict, 2021



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Gambar 2.2
Figures

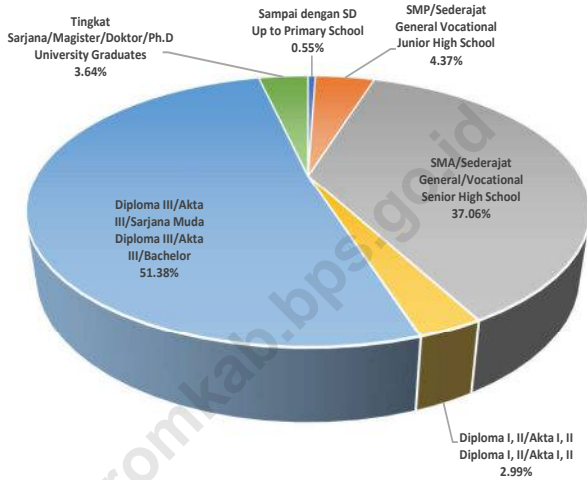
Jumlah Pemilih Tetap pada Pemilihan Umum Tahun 2020 Menurut Distrik
Number of Voters in the 2020 General Elections by Subdistrict



Sumber/Source : Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Keerom/General Election Commissions

Gambar 2.3
Figures

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Kabupaten Keerom Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2021
Number of Civil Servants in Keerom Regency by Educational Level, 2021



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Keerom/ *Civil Services and HR Development Agency of Keerom Regency*

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017–2021**
Table 2.1.1 **Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2017 - 2021**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2020 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Towe | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Yaffi | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Senggi | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Kaisenar | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Waris | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Arso | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Arso Timur | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Arso Barat | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Mannem | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Skanto | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Keerom | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit
 Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 15 Januari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018
 Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2020, January 15 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Keerom Regency 2021

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (GERINDRA) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Partai Nasional Demokrat (NASDEM) | 3 | - | 3 |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 3 | - | 3 |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDI-P) | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR) | 3 | - | 3 |
| Partai Demokrat | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Berkarya | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Gerakan Perubahan Indonesia (GARUDA) | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (HANURA) | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP) | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Persatuan Indonesia (PERINDO) | 1 | - | 1 |
| Keerom | 19 | 1 | 20 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Keerom/*Keerom Regency Regional Representative Council Secretariat*

Tabel
Table 2.2.2**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Menurut Fraksi Partai Politik, 2021**
**Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by
Political Parties Fraction, 2021**

| Nama Fraksi Faction Name | Partai Politik Political Party | Jumlah Anggota Total Member |
|---|---|--|
| (1) | | (4) |
| Fraksi Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 1. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 4 |
| | 2. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | |
| Fraksi Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR) | 1. Partai Golongan Karya | 3 |
| Fraksi Partai Nasional Demokrat (NASDEM) | 1. Partai Nasional Demokrat | 3 |
| Fraksi Gerakan Demokrasi | 1. Partai Demokrat | 5 |
| | 2. Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | |
| | 3. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | |
| Fraksi Perjuangan Nurani Karya Persatuan Garuda | 1. Partai Persatuan Indonesia | 5 |
| | 2. Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | |
| | 3. Partai Berkarya | |
| | 4. Partai Gerakan Perubahan Indonesia | |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Keerom/Keerom Regency Regional Representative Council Secretariat

Tabel
Table 2.2.3

**Daftar Nama Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Keerom Periode
2020-2024**
**Name of Regional Parliament of Keerom Regency 2020-
2024**

| Nama Anggota DPRD Name of DPRD Member | Partai Politik Political Parties | Daerah Pemilihan Electoral District |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Bonefasius A. Muenda | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (GERINDRA) | 1 |
| Engelbertus Amo, S.I.Kom | Partai Nasional Demokrat (NASDEM) | 1 |
| Joko Pramono | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 1 |
| Leonardus Abar | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDI-P) | 1 |
| Yahya Sauri | Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR) | 2 |
| Hj. Bahara Baraka | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (GERINDRA) | 2 |
| Dibelon Wonda | Partai Demokrat | 2 |
| Imam Sujono | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 2 |
| Itianus Wenda, S.AP | Partai Berkarya | 2 |
| Noto Lambe | Partai Gerakan Perubahan Indonesia (GARUDA) | 2 |
| Sigit Widodo, AMG | Partai Nasional Demokrat (NASDEM) | 2 |
| Sukoco, SH | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (HANURA) | 2 |
| Suparno | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP) | 2 |
| Syhabuddin, SP | Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR) | 2 |
| Ahmad Mbara | Partai Nasional Demokrat (NASDEM) | 3 |
| Bambang Mujiono, SE | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 3 |
| Iwan Siswanto, SH.,M.Si | Partai Persatuan Indonesia (PERINDO) | 3 |
| Kanisius Kango, S.Sos | Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR) | 3 |
| Murhan, SE | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (HANURA) | 3 |
| Triyono, SH | Partai Demokrat | 3 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Keerom/Keerom Regency Regional Representative Council Secretariat

Tabel 2.2.4 **Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2021**
Table **Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Educational Level, 2021**

| Nama Fraksi Faction Name | <SLTA | DI / DII | DIII | S1 | S2/S3 | Jumlah |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fraksi Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| Fraksi Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR) | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Fraksi Partai Nasional Demokrat (NASDEM) | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| Fraksi Gerakan Demokrasi | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| Fraksi Perjuangan Nurani Karya Persatuan Garuda | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Jumlah/Total | 10 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 20 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Keerom/Keerom Regency Regional Representative Council Secretariat

Tabel 2.2.5 Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom menurut Jenis Keputusan, 2021
Number of Parliament Decree by Type, 2021

| Jenis Keputusan Type of Decree | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| (1) | | (2) |
| 1. | Peraturan Daerah / Local Rule | 8 |
| 2. | Keputusan DPRD / Parliament Decree | 17 |
| 3. | Pernyataan Pandangan / Statement of View | 20 |
| 4. | Pernyataan Pendapat / Opinion | 20 |
| 5. | Resolusi / Resolution | - |
| 6. | Kesimpulan Pendapat / Opinion Resume | 21 |
| 7. | Keputusan Pimpinan / Parliament Chair Person's Decree | 20 |
| 8. | Keputusan Badan Musyawarah / Deliberation Commite Decree | 9 |
| 9. | Memorandum / Memorandum | - |
| 10. | Pendapat Badan Anggaran / Budget Commite Decree | 3 |
| 11. | Berita Acara / Office Report | 8 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 126 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Keerom/Keerom Regency Regional Representative Council Secretariat

Tabel
Table 2.2.5**Jumlah TPS dan Pemilih Tetap pada Pemilihan Kepala Daerah Kabupaten Keerom 2020 menurut Distrik**
Number of TPS and Permanent Voters in the 2020 Regional Head Election of Keerom Regency by District

| Distrik Subdistrict | TPS Polling Stations | Pemilih Tetap Voters | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | 7 | 893 | 713 | 1 606 |
| Towe | 10 | 1 006 | 900 | 1 906 |
| Yaffi | 7 | 735 | 565 | 1 300 |
| Senggi | 11 | 1 276 | 1 129 | 2 405 |
| Kaisenar | 5 | 377 | 398 | 775 |
| Waris | 9 | 1 368 | 1 388 | 2 756 |
| Arso | 35 | 6 187 | 5 723 | 11 910 |
| Arso Timur | 15 | 2 417 | 1 921 | 4 338 |
| Arso Barat | 31 | 5 337 | 4 760 | 10 097 |
| Mannem | 12 | 1 765 | 1 649 | 3 414 |
| Skanto | 43 | 7 452 | 6 531 | 13 983 |
| Keerom | 185 | 28 813 | 25 677 | 54 490 |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Keerom/General Election Commissions

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021**
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Keerom Regency, December 2020 and December 2021

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | (2020) | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 371 | 524 | 895 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 699 | 581 | 1 280 |
| <i>Struktural/Structural</i> | | | |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 218 | 151 | 369 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 133 | 26 | 159 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 28 | 3 | 31 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 454 | 1 292 | 2 744 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.1

| Jabatan Occupation | 2021 | | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 375 | 524 | 899 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staff General Functional</i> | 979 | 831 | 1 810 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | | | |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | | | 3097 |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 124 | 103 | 227 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 104 | 23 | 127 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 29 | 2 | 31 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 454 | 1 292 | 2 744 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Keerom/ *Civil Services and HR Development Agency of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Keerom Regency, December 2020 and December 2021

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2020 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 86 | 34 | 120 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 580 | 437 | 1 017 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 46 | 36 | 82 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 685 | 725 | 1 410 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Magister/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 70 | 30 | 100 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 479 | 1 265 | 2 744 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.2

| Tingkat Pendidikan Educational Level | 2021 | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 81 | 34 | 115 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 587 | 435 | 1 022 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 42 | 34 | 76 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 119 | 263 | 382 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Magister/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 773 | 713 | 1486 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 612 | 1 448 | 3094 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Keerom/ *Civil Services and HR Development Agency of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom,
Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021**
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Keerom
Regency, December 2020 and December 2021*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2020 | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 31 | 12 | 43 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 53 | 27 | 80 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 92 | 41 | 133 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 124 | 97 | 221 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 203 | 201 | 404 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 108 | 127 | 235 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 73 | 63 | 136 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 508 | 488 | 996 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 174 | 151 | 325 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 136 | 160 | 296 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 129 | 180 | 309 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 148 | 103 | 251 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 587 | 594 | 1 181 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 174 | 99 | 273 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 91 | 44 | 135 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 18 | 7 | 25 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 284 | 150 | 434 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 200 | 1 058 | 2 744 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.4

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2021 | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 27 | 11 | 38 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 52 | 21 | 73 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 85 | 34 | 119 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 112 | 153 | 265 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 208 | 190 | 398 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 113 | 170 | 283 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 74 | 57 | 131 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 507 | 570 | 1077 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 297 | 316 | 613 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 132 | 149 | 281 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 131 | 177 | 308 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 146 | 107 | 253 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 706 | 749 | 1 455 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 155 | 114 | 269 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 101 | 51 | 152 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 7 | 15 | 23 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - | - | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 263 | 180 | 444 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 561 | 1 533 | 3094 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Keerom/ Civil Services and HR Development Agency of Keerom Regency

Tabel
Table 2.3.3

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Agama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021
Number of Civil Servants by Religion and Sex in Keerom Regency, December 2020 and December 2021

| Agama Religion | 2020 | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kristen Protestan | 652 | 533 | 1 185 |
| Kristen Katholik | 345 | 267 | 612 |
| Islam | 459 | 469 | 928 |
| Hindu | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| Budha | - | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 465 | 1 279 | 2 744 |
| Agama Religion | 2021 | | |
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| Kristen Protestan | 704 | 630 | 1 334 |
| Kristen Katholik | 306 | 408 | 714 |
| Islam | 536 | 487 | 1023 |
| Hindu | 13 | 9 | 22 |
| Budha | - | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 557 | 1 536 | 3094 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Keerom/ *Civil Services and HR Development Agency of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.4

Daftar Nama Pejabat Pemerintah Daerah di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
List of Local Government Officials in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Jabatan Position | Nama Name |
|---|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Bupati <i>Regent</i> | Piter Gusbager, S.Hut, MUP |
| Wakil Bupati <i>Vice-Regent</i> | Drs. Wahfir Kosasih, SH., MH, M.Si |
| Sekretaris Daerah <i>Regional Secretary</i> | Trisiswanda Indra N., S.Pt., M.Si. |
| Asisten Bidang Pemerintahan dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat <i>Assistant for Government and People's Welfare</i> | Daniel Panca Pasanda, AP. M.Si. |
| Asisten Bidang Administrasi Umum <i>Assistant for General Administration</i> | Dra Yohana Waas, MM. |
| Asisten Bidang Perekonomian, Pembangunan, dan Kesejahteraan <i>Assistant for Economic Affairs, Development and Welfare</i> | Drs. Edy Y. Buntan M.Si. |
| Inspektur Daerah <i>Regional Inspector</i> | Vinsensius Jehandu, SE |
| Kepala Badan Kepegawaian dan Peningkatan SDM <i>Head of Personnel and HR Improvement Agency</i> | Lukas Saranga, S.Sos. |
| Kepala Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah <i>Head of the Regional Development Planning Agency</i> | Agus Salim, SKM., M.Kes. |
| Kepala Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Kampung <i>Head of Community and Village Empowerment Service</i> | Arbin Siagian, S.Sos |
| Kepala Dinas Ketahanan Pangan <i>Head of the Food Security Service</i> | Frings B. Mousanggua, SH |
| Kepala Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP <i>Head of the Investment Service and PTSP</i> | Drs. Barnabas Taygat |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.4

| Jabatan Position | Nama Name |
|--|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Kepala Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah <i>Head of Regional Financial and Asset Management Agency</i> | Charles Santoni Sinaga, SE. |
| Kepala Badan Pendapatan Daerah <i>Head of Regional Revenue Agency</i> | Petrus Salossa, SE, M.Si |
| Kepala Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah <i>Head of Regional Disaster Management Agency</i> | Farel Simamora, SH. |
| Kepala Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi <i>Head of Industry, Trade and Cooperatives Service</i> | Andi RAhman Nonsy, MM |
| Kepala Dinas Kesehatan <i>Head of Health Service</i> | dr. Adrian SE Ansanaj, M.Kes |
| Kepala Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan <i>Head of Education and Culture Office</i> | Noak Wassanggai, SH |
| Kepala Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil <i>Head of Population and Civil Registration Service</i> | Yohanis Tawa, S.Ag. |
| Kepala Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang <i>Head of Public Works and Spatial Planning Agency</i> | Mariono, ST |
| Kepala Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan <i>Head of Agriculture and Fisheries Service</i> | Ferdinan Kekri, S.Pt |
| Kepala Dinas Lingkungan Hidup <i>Head of the Environmental Service</i> | Triani A. Fugu, S.Hut |
| Kepala Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga <i>Head of Youth and Sports Service</i> | Sukadi, S.Pd. |
| Kepala Dinas Perhubungan <i>Head of Transportation Agency</i> | Daniel Panca Pasanda, AP. M.SI |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.4

| Jabatan Position | Nama Name |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Kepala Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika <i>Head of the Communication and Informatics Office</i> | Megiken Bangun, SE., M.Si. |
| Kepala Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak <i>Head of the Office for Women's Empowerment and Child Protection</i> | Juli Ratnaningrum Anderi, SE. |
| Kepala Dinas Ketentraman dan Ketertiban <i>Head of the Office of Peace and Order</i> | Robertus Borotian, SE, M.Si |
| Kepala Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik <i>Head of the National Unity and Politics</i> | Drs. Minggu Bandua |
| Kepala Dinas Sosial <i>Head of Social Service</i> | Rully I. Ririmase, S.Sos |
| Kepala Dinas Kawasan Perumahan, Kawasan Permukiman, dan Pertanahan <i>Head of the Housing Area, Settlement Area, and Land Service</i> | Jufri Taweatubun, SE, M.Si |
| Kepala Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana <i>Head of Population Control and Family Planning Service</i> | Drs. Herman Raya |
| Kepala Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan <i>Head of Library and Archives Service</i> | Sucahyo A.D. Ariyanto, S.IP, M.Si |
| Kepala Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi <i>Head of Manpower and Transmigration Office</i> | Julito Pereira, S.Sos. |
| Kepala Dinas Pariwisata <i>Head of the Tourism Office</i> | J Drs. Anton Sumel |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Ekonomi dan Keuangan Pemerintah <i>Expert Staff for Economics and Government Finance</i> | Yunus R.O. Gedy, ST., MT |
| Staf Ahli Bidang SDM, Hukum dan Politik <i>Expert Staff for Human Resources, Law and Politics</i> | Dra Yohana Waas |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Keerom/ *Civil Services and HR Development Agency of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.5

Nama, Tanggal Lahir dan Pendidikan Kepala Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Name, Date of Birth and Education of District Heads in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | Nama Name | Tanggal Lahir Date of Birth | Pendidikan Education |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Web | Simon Debem, S.Sos | 04 - 04 - 1979 | S1 |
| Towe | Marius Kedeikoto, SE | 08 - 08 - 1976 | S1 |
| Yaffi | Herry Susanto Wabes, S.Sos | 27 - 06 - 1978 | S1 |
| Senggi | Yonas Naak, SH | 14 - 06 - 1965 | S1 |
| Kaisenar | Samuel Agustinus. Semon, S.STP | 13 - 08 - 1984 | S1 |
| Waris | Valentinus Suwadiyana | 23 - 09 - 1965 | S1 |
| Arso | Rahmad Ramadhan, S.STP | 27 - 07 - 1981 | S1 |
| Arso Timur | David Z. N. Aragae, S.STP | 23 - 04 - 1986 | S1 |
| Arso Barat | Muchlis Sawaki, Si.Kom | 26 - 02 - 1964 | S1 |
| Mannem | Adolof Boryam, S.IP | 06 - 07 - 1976 | S1 |
| Skanto | Donatus Warombri, S.Sos | 20 - 03 - 1985 | S1 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.6**Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Web Tahun 2021**
List of Village Officials in Web Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Semografi | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Amos Sam | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Marianus Palop | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Yakobus Pull | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Alfons Sam | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Enus Palop | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Wiliam Mando | - | - |
| Embi | Kepala Kampung | Leonardus Yumbun | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Lukas Komand | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Johan Yebleb | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Kosmas Yumbun | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Masianus Yebleb | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Panus Komand | - | - |
| Umuaf | Kepala Kampung | Darius Debem | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Hengky Wellip | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Emanuel Wellip | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Marthen Wally | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Thobias Wally | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Mulyono | - | - |
| Dubu | Kepala Kampung | Apsalon Tri | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Daniel Fuku | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Amatus Tangfo | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Hengki Wally | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Ham Wally | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Edison Mombo | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.6*

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Tatakra | Kepala Kampung | Celsius Ball | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris | Marten Ball | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur (Bendahara) | Petrus Sam | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Yamraf II | Kepala Kampung | Fransiskus Klui | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Markus Pull | - | - |
| | Kaur (Bendahara) | Joni Yebleb | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.7**Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Towe Tahun 2021**
List of Village Officials in Towe Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Towe Hitam | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Titus Yao | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Titus Yao | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Selemen Mus | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Darius Mus | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Kiris Yao | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Wens Waky | - | - |
| Towe Atas | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Elisabeth Mombo | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Thomas Kenay | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Silas Mera | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Simon Mera | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Verendrik Kolwi | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Yulius Megte | - | - |
| Terpones | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Yetson Kibar | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Linus Kelami | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Nikolaus Min | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Simon Yao | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Perminas Kombe | - | - |
| | Kaur Keamanan | Wensalus Maof | - | - |
| Tefalma | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Agustinus Kluwy | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Kolombus Rilef | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Linus Manti | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Pilatus Kulwy | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Korneles Rilef | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Daud Kenay | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.7*

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Bias | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Paulus Yafok | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Stevanus Ani | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Petrus Kelami | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | David Ani | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Yosua Mimin | - | - |
| Milki | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Ipius Wonda | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Agus Refa | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | David Pumu | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Pilemon Pumy | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Yonatan Belbu | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Paul Pumy | - | - |
| Lules | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Vallen | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Mikhael Kri | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Danel Tar | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Mekael Keri | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Danel Tar | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Sameel Upa | - | - |
| Jember | Kepala Kampung | Petrus Kenay | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Maksi Puul | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Soleman Palop | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.7

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Niliti | Kepala Kampung | Pt. Ancelina Petege | 07 Oktober 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 157 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Albert Ani | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Alex Kelami | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | David Kuai | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Herik Kuaii | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Azik Kuai | - | - |
| Pris | Kepala Kampung | Stepanus Kur | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Mikael Kri | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Menase Sekay | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Kris Yao | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Yakobus Yao | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Kosmas Mus | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.8

Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Yaffi Tahun 2021
List of Village Officials in Yaffi Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Yabanda | Kepala Kampung | Marthen Wauner | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No.129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Arnol Wauner | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Marten Wauner | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Lukas Sauri | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Stevanus Marwer | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Petrus Wauner | - | - |
| Yuruf | Kepala Kampung | Marten Povay | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Afred Tangfo | 02 Juli 2016 | No. 01.2-3 / Tahun 2016 |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Yustinus Watae | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Derek Mandaweari | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Jimmy Sumel | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Primus Pangguem | - | - |
| Amgotro | Kepala Kampung | Wilibrodus Orambe | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Hengki Akim | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Leo Warombri | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Lambertus Was | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Demianus Akim | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Pius Warombri | - | - |
| Jifangry | Kepala Kampung | Agus Sabiak | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Pollycarpus Yemel | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Petrus Nabar | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Petrus Sabiak | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Jestus Fikindu | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Patris Nabar | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.8

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Monggoafi | Kepala Kampung | Yosep Atmea | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Tinus Atiape | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Berti Onange | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Viktor Atmea | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Markus Atmea | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Raimondus Onange | - | - |
| Fafenumbu | Kepala Kampung | Andreas Kri | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Welem Weyap | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Adolop Kry | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Akarinda | Kepala Kampung | Andreas Hans Wambea | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Willy Brodus Kemo | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Pais Korey | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Petrus Wambea | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Oktovianus Korey | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Brino Wame | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.9

Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Senggi Tahun 2021
List of Village Officials in Senggi Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Senggi | Kepala Kampung | Kristian Know | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Molof | Kepala Kampung | Markus Yuwisi | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Warlef | Kepala Kampung | Yehuda Kumur | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Usku | Kepala Kampung | Albert Sowi | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.9

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Woslay | Kepala Kampung | Yohanson Naak | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Waley | Kepala Kampung | Matus Lembar | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Namla | epala Kampung | Yan Sunggi | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.3.10 **Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Kaisenar Tahun 2021**
List of Village Officials in Kaisenar Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kaisenar | Kepala Kampung | Imanuel Dou | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Welem Sewi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Yermias Ketmy | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Kiambra | Kepala Kampung | Simon Runeli | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No.89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | David Mus | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Bonu Mus | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Liket | Kepala Kampung | Agus Kombe | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Welien Dautuera | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Marinus Mukapra | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Onam | Kepala Kampung | Lenus Maap | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Barnabaskelami | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Lenus Maof | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.10*

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Tefalma I | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Christofel Wasanggai | 09 Juli 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 95 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Herkilaus Rilef | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Harun Rilef | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.11

Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Waris Tahun 2021
List of Village Officials in Waris Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ampas | Kepala Kampung | Manfred Bonggoro | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Fransiskus Mofus | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Hermanus Sewi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Matias Hip | - | - |
| | Kaur Kesra | Urbanus Mangga | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Imanuel Mofus | - | - |
| Kalifam | Kepala Kampung | Petrus May | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Siprianus May | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Yakob May | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Sutomo Safyan | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Simon Tawa | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Thomas Epi | - | - |
| Banda | Kepala Kampung | Jhony May | 16 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Roby May | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Lukas May | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Klemens May | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Donatus May | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Alex May | - | - |
| Pund | Kepala Kampung | Elias Amo | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Amatus Amo | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.11

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kalimo | Kepala Kampung | Jems Maunda | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Alfred Wey | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Yustinus Dambu | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Emilianus Maunda | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Markus Swo | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Leo Wand | - | - |
| Yuwanda | Kepala Kampung | Lasarus Muenda | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Rafael Ibe | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Alloysius Psebo | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Timotius Maunda | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Kaspar Two | - | - |
| Bompay | Kepala Kampung | Lukas Maunda | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris | Jimmy Swo | - | - |
| | Kaur (Bendahara) | Jonas Swo | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Dominikus Swo | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Sack | Kepala Kampung | Laurens Ibe | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris | Albertus Ibe | - | - |
| | Kaur (Bendahara) | Tadeus Ibe | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Gaspar Ibe | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency

Tabel
Table 2.3.12

Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Arso Tahun 2021
List of Village Officials in Arso Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Arso Kota | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Yeremias A. Tafor | 23 September 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 148 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Feronika R. Tuamis | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Thomas P. Muyasin | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Yonas Girbes | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Bermand M. Moenda | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Yosua Nouyagir | - | - |
| Workwana | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Maximus borotian, S.IP | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Moses Fatagur | 01 Juli 2009 | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Melianus Gobay | 09 Januari 2016 | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Alex Bawi | 09 Januari 2016 | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Ernes Tualik | 09 Januari 2016 | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Helena Fatagur | 09 Januari 2016 | - |
| Ubiyau | Kepala Kampung | Boni Isagi | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Salmon Izagi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Anton Wake | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Yosep Kiasi | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Sonya Intami | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Yulita Izagi | - | - |
| Kwimi | Kepala Kampung | Yusuf Kwimi | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Bernadus Kwimi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Agus Kiawot | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Demianus Tafor | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Yusuf Ibe | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Anton Tafor | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.12

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Bagia | Kepala Kampung | Fransiskus Kimber | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Yance Agaki | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Adam Alfons Matui | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Marthen Nditty | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Yulius Kimber | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Fransiskus Kimber | - | - |
| Yamta | Kepala Kampung | La Dedi | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Malik M. Nur | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Riani | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Mario T. | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Muhamat Atjo | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Katerina Ladjar | - | - |
| Yanamaa | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Arie Frits Deda | 29 Mei 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 67 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Mikhael Kri | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Danel Tar | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Mekael Keri | - | - |
| | Kaur Kesra | Danel Tar | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Sameel Upa | - | - |
| Asyaman | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Marthen P. Salakory, SE | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Naslia | 02 Maret 2016 | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Frengki | 02 Maret 2016 | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Wawan | 02 Maret 2016 | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Irawati Ronga | 02 Maret 2016 | - |
| | Kaur Kesra | Tahir | 02 Maret 2016 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.12

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sawanawa | Kepala Kampung | Agus Wake | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Nunia Kristin Ohe | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Roni Isagi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Dornat Kuambre | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Sani Wake | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Semi Nagguar | - | - |
| Yuwanain | Kepala Kampung | Abdul Gofar | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Nur Ridwan | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Siany A. Womsiwor | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Amin Pallawa | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Moh. Shodikin | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Irman | - | - |
| Bibiosi/Bate | Kepala Kampung | Antanasius Bate | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris | Didimus Syamba | - | - |
| | Bendahara | Irwan Ruswandi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Andreas Atarin | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | John Lumentut | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Yoppy Bate | - | - |
| Sawabuum | Kepala Kampung | Yustus Nafop | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Tommy Wake | - | - |
| | Bendahara | Edi Ewis | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Alex Teed | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Musa Yuwateir | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Feri Yemel | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.3.13 Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Arso Timur Tahun 2021
Table List of Village Officials in Arso Timur Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Yetti | Kepala Kampung | Maikel Kera | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Bonifiouspsakor | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Jenel Kera | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Dominik Yombori | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Isack Puftui | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Lukas Putui | - | - |
| Kriku | Kepala Kampung | Frengki Bewangkir | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Jakob Hartono | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Frengki Bewangkir | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Yohanes Bewangkir | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Yance Bewangkir | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Skofro | Kepala Kampung | Herry Krom | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Yan Kamar | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Wesley Krom | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Dikson Kamar | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Samuel Krom | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Jery Pieger | - | - |
| Kibay | Kepala Kampung | Charles Numbun | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Karlos Isumungkir | 01 Januari 2013 | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Elias Kuntuy | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Jhon Kuntuy | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Octovianus Boryam | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Yacobus Numbun | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.13

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sangke | Kepala Kampung | Benedikus Rehwi | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Beny.M. Rehwi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Jerol Revi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Hendrik Siuma | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Feri Revi | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Zet Revi | - | - |
| Suskun | Kepala Kampung | Yusuf Psebo | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Finsen Abar | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Edison Abar | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Paulus Abar | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Bernad Sefa | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Manu Tafor | - | - |
| Amyu | Kepala Kampung | Silas Enef | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Yunus Antaribaba | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Manuel Jumbori | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Jerry Enef | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Wilson Wimbiri | - | - |
| Pikere | Kepala Kampung | Moris Mekawa | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Amandus Derik Obaja | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Muktar Ambo | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.13*

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Petewi | Kepala Kampung | Niko Kera | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Mulyono | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Gasper Tam | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Varis M. Nur | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Budi Haryanto | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Zadrak Horota | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.14

Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Arso Barat Tahun 2021
List of Village Officials in ARso Barat Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dukwia | Kepala Kampung | Hasyim Bukhory | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Linus Awinero | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | P. Yonas Yaas | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Saman | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Mastono | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Emilia Kurnia Feni | - | - |
| Sanggaria | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Puji Wahyono | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Puji Wahono | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Firman Subagio | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Kusnadi | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Yusmawati | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Pangayom | - | - |
| Yaturaharja | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Agus Wilson Reba, S.IP | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | M. Imannudin | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Eko Sukandar | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Jhon K Hiktaop | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Rahmat M Syamsun | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | I Kadek Yasa | - | - |
| Warbo | Kepala Kampung | Joko Susanto | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Mustafa .P | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Susilo | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Cosmas Damianus | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Indah Marlina M. | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | A.S. David Furimbe | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.14

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Yammua | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Jubelly Purba, Sh | 18 Agustus 2021 | Kep.Bupati Keerom No. 76 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Suhono | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Pianus Kabak | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Yohanis Yambeyabdi | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Murtini | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Ifia - Fia | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Supriyadi | Tahun 2021 | Kep.Bupati Keerom No. 29 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Yudi Santoso | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Baburia | Kepala Kampung | Dius Tabuni | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Lendi Laik Kogoya | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Yusmin Wonda | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Victor Naguar | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Etiyo Gire | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Lawi Enumbi | - | - |
| Yowong | Kepala Kampung | Anselmus Tafor | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris Kampung | Mulyadi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Semuel Yaluwo | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Demianus Yawon | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Damianus Yowon | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Yohana Munngui | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency

Tabel 2.3.15 **Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Mannem Tahun 2021**
Table List of Village Officials in Mannem Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Yamara | A. Kepala Kampung | Longginus Fatagur | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Wembi | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Fardhani S. Umanailo, S.STP | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Fostinus Mekawa | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Fitalius Mekawa | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Frederikus Musui | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Imanuel Boryam | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Stevanus Isomungkir | - | - |
| Wonorejo | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Laurensius Pikindu | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 128 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Pyawi | Kepala Kampung | Yanuariuis Puaga | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Stevanus Psebi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Marthinus Murib | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Octovianus Onny R. | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Nicko Watae | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.15

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sawyatami | Kepala Kampung | Manfret Bagiasin | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Ansalmus Bagiasi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Wambes | Kepala Kampung | Plt. Dionisius Y. Ngiso, S.STP | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No.119 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Uskwar | Kepala Kampung | Yan Wilem Toam | Tahun 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 92 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Alfons Menekir | - | - |
| | Kaur (Bendahara) | Alfons Menekir | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.16

Daftar Aparat Kampung di Distrik Skanto Tahun 2021
List of Village Officials in Skanto Subdistrict, 2021

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Skanto | Kepala Kampung | Johanes Isomo | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Yonmariono Mappa | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Yohanis Isomo | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Hubertus Yamoro | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Ani Rosita Anisom | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | I Wayan Warta | - | - |
| Jaifuri | Kepala Kampung | Teddy Suseno | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Ike Trisnawati | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Arso Pura | Kepala Kampung | Hindarto Edi Wibowo | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Samti | 11 Juli 2005 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 26 Tahun 2005 |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Wiantre | Kepala Kampung | Edi Tulus Setiawan | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Milka Lince | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Sutiyem | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Saiful Hidayat | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Supri | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Marlina Ulop | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.16

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Intaimelyan | Kepala Kampung | Syarifuddin | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 129 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Fransiskus Minggu | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Traimelyan | Kepala Kampung | Markus Wandikbo | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Modesta Luruk | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Naramben | Kepala Kampung | Kastiyo | 09 Desember 2021 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 125 Tahun 2021 |
| | Sekretaris | Moh. Hafid | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Wulukubun | Kepala Kampung | Kadar Wahyono | 14 Desember 2020 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 119 Tahun 2020 |
| | Sekretaris | Petrus Mumiage | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | Aser Togodly | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | Heriberus Watu | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | Purnadi | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | Hendro Waluyo | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.16

| Kampung Village | Jabatan Position | Nama Aparat Apparatus name | Tanggal Pengangkatan Appointment Date | Nomor Surat Keputusan Decree Number |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Gudang Garam | Kepala Kampung | Deku Enumbi | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris | Deku Enumbi | - | - |
| | Kaur (Bendahara) | Lewi Ulop | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Saefen 42 | Kepala Kampung | Nansu N. | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris | Mustafa P. | - | - |
| | Kaur (Bendahara) | Rosida | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Walma | Kepala Kampung | Sekiel Tabuni | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris | Simon Pito Ladjar | - | - |
| | Kaur (Bendahara) | Nas Togodly | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Umum | - | - | - |
| Alang-Alang Raya | Kepala Kampung | Edison Enumbi | Tahun 2017 | Kep. Bupati Keerom No. 89 Tahun 2017 |
| | Sekretaris | Johanis Tomas Sangur | - | - |
| | Kaur (Bendahara) | Yunifes Enumbi | - | - |
| | Kaur Pemerintahan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Pembangunan | - | - | - |
| | Kaur Keuangan | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Kampung Kabupaten Keerom/ *Community and Village Empowerment Service of Keerom Regency*

2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Keerom Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2021
Table 2.4.1 Actual Keerom Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2021

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 19 014 442,95 | 26 382 782,89 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | 7 638 291,57 | 8 589 480,95 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | 1 710 729,80 | 1 371 547,70 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 766 681,22 | 1 471 571,04 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | 8 898 740,36 | 14 950 183,20 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 782 093 665,44 | 886 333 970,71 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue | 13 815 202,33 | 10 279 965,40 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources | 50 790 203,23 | 34 501 926,30 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | 545 712 219,00 | 956 660 641,0 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | 171 776 040,88 | 284 891 438,01 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 246 789 782,13 | 145 197 370,71 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | 37 925 760,00 | - |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | - | - |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | 7 195 601,13 | 16 722 649,21 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | 94 899 955,00 | 29 015 053,51 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | 21 665 385,00 | - |
| 3.6 Dana Desa/Village Fund | 85 103 081,00 | 99 458 668,00 |
| 3.7 Lainnya/Others | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 047 897 890,52 | 1 057 914 124,31 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|------------------------|------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i> | 19 899 589 599 | |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i> | 6 075 479 528 | |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | 7 543 425 241 | |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 1 960 141 689 | |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | 4 320 543 140 | |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i> | 639 164 531 101 | |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | 11 014 825 100 | |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | 28 379 384 018 | |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | 501 425 009 000 | |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 98 313 312 983 | |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i> | 168 057 369 089 | |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | 6 397 683 395 | |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | - | |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | 10 003 399 189 | |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | 43 084 985 505 | |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | 2 000 000 000 | |
| 3.6 Dana Desa/ <i>Village Fund</i> | 98 475 231 000 | |
| 3.7 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 8 096 070 000 | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 827 121 489 790 | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Regency Government Survey*

Tabel
Table 2.4.2**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Keerom Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2021**
Actual Keerom Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2021

| Jenis Belanja Kind of Revenues | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures | 250 509 751,19 | 570 416 389,98 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | - | 280 571 481,73 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures | 1 622 222,22 | 16 320 833,36 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures | - | - |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures | 66 649 992,00 | 69 173 520,50 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures | 30 036 868,00 | 36 322 800,00 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure | - | - |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures | 151 304 668,97 | 167 050 329,39 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures | 896 000,00 | 977 425,00 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures | 920 716 209,53 | 481 386 888,51 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | 274 342 474,38 | 35 646 608,24 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 331 238 791,48 | 187 973 736,85 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure | 315 134 943,68 | 257 766 543,42 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 171 225 960,72 | 1 051 803 278,49 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Belanja <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|------------------------|------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | 478 528 176 383 | |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 249 478 203 005 | |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i> | 12 530 953 860 | |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i> | - | |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i> | 78 725 953 505 | |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 14 591 800 000 | |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i> | - | |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i> | 115 089 683 013 | |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | 8 111 583 000 | |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 339 865 877 600 | |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 25 058 792 735 | |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 148 300 901 594 | |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 165 706 183 271 | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 817 594 053 983 | |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Regency Government Survey*

BAB 3

Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan

Population and Employment

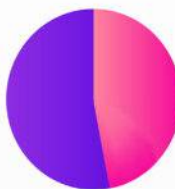


Sensus Penduduk 2020

#MencatatIndonesia



52,79%



47,21%



33 521
ANGKATAN KERJA
WORKFORCE
15+



2,56%



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom/ Statistics of Keerom Regency

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/ rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/ terasing,

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally

dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah

2. **The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
3. **The growth rate of population** is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.
4. **Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.
5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of males

perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.

6. Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.

7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.

7. Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex

8. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.

8. Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.

9. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak

9. Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.

ada.

10. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. Istilah **migrasi seumur hidup** disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya.
12. Istilah **migrasi risen** disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.
13. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
14. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
15. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).
10. **Average household size** is the average number of household members per household.
11. **Lifetime migration** terminology if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of birthplace.
12. **Recent migration** terminology if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.
13. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
14. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.
15. **Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).

- 16. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
- 16. Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).
- 17. Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
- 17. Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.
- 18. Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
- 18. Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
- 19. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
- 19. Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.
- 20. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
- 20. Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.

- 21. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
- 21. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers*** is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.
- 22. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
- 22. *Employee*** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.
- 23. Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan
- 23. *Freelancer*** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.

24. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

24. *Unpaid worker* is a person who intended to work without pay, either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

3.1 Kependudukan

Berdasarkan data di Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Keerom Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2021 tercatat sebanyak 61.623 jiwa, dengan rasio jenis kelamin sebesar 118,8 atau dengan kata lain dari setiap 100 perempuan terdapat 119 orang laki-laki.

Sementara itu, tingkat density atau kepadatan penduduk pada tahun 2021 tercatat hanya 7 orang/km². Distrik Arso Barat memiliki tingkat kepadatan tertinggi yaitu 55 orang/km². Sedangkan yang terendah di Towe, Senggi dan Kaisenar yang hanya 1 orang/km².

3.2 Ketenagakerjaan

Penduduk yang dalam usia kerja dan memiliki potensial untuk dapat memproduksi barang dan jasa biasa disebut tenaga kerja. Sebelum tahun 2000, Indonesia memakai batasan 10 tahun ke atas untuk usia kerja. Akan tetapi sesuai dengan ketentuan ILO (International Labour Organisation), Indonesia menaikkan batasan usia kerja menjadi 15 tahun ke atas.

Berdasarkan data SP2021, 63,40% penduduk di Kabupaten Keerom termasuk dalam tenaga kerja. Akan tetapi tidak semua penduduk dalam

3.1 Population

Based on data in the Department of Population and Civil Registration of Keerom Regency, the total population of Keerom Regency in 2021 was recorded at 61,623 people, with a sex ratio of 118.8 or in other words out of every 100 women there were 119

men.

Meanwhile the population density in 2021 was recorded, in average, that there were only 7 person/km². Arso Barat District has the highest population density in Keerom regency. There were 55 persons/km² while Towe, Senggi and Kaisenar District had the lowest population density of only 1 person/km².

3.2 Employment

Population in their productive age and posses the potential to produce goods and service is known as labour. Before the year of 2000, Indonesia government stated that any person aged 10 years old and over was categorized as labour. However due to ILO (International Labour Organisation) regulation, Indonesia government decided that any person aged 15 years old and over was categorized as labour.

According to 2021 census data, 63.40% of Keerom population was categorized as labour. But that did not

usia kerja tersebut termasuk dalam angkatan kerja. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk dalam usia kerja (tenaga kerja) yang memiliki pekerjaan dan sedang mencari pekerjaan.

mean that all of them were employed / work force. Only people who is employed or seeking for work can be categorized as work force.

Besarnya jumlah tenaga kerja di Kabupaten Keerom merupakan gambaran besarnya penawaran tenaga kerja di wilayah ini. Akan tetapi apabila tidak terjadi peningkatan kesempatan kerja, maka pengangguran yang cukup besarpun akan terjadi.

The amount of workers in Keerom Regency illustrated the man power offer in this regency. However if it is not balanced by work opportunity, a quite dreadful unemployment rate will occurred.

Tingginya tingkat partisipasi tenaga kerja tersebut berbanding lurus dengan besarnya ketersediaan lapangan kerja di bidang pertanian. Hal ini tidaklah mengherankan karena Kabupaten Keerom merupakan daerah tujuan program transmigrasi sejak tahun 1980-an, dimana sebagian besar penduduknya memiliki mata pencaharian di bidang pertanian.

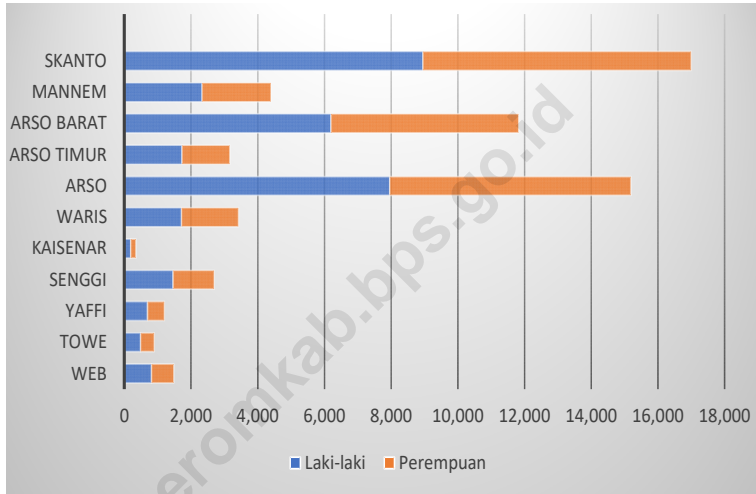
Keerom regency work force participation rate was followed by work opportunity , mostly in agriculture sector. Keerom regency is a region which is served as the transmigration program destination area since 1980's. It is no wonder that most Keerom population work as farmer.

Jumlah angkatan kerja di Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2021 adalah sebanyak 23.995 jiwa, dengan tingkat partisipasi angkatan kerja sebesar 97,60%, dan tingkat pengangguran sebesar 2,40%.

The labor force in Keerom Regency in 2021 was 23,995 people, with a labor force participation rate of 97.60 percent, and an unemployment rate of 2.40 percent.

Gambar 3.1
Figures

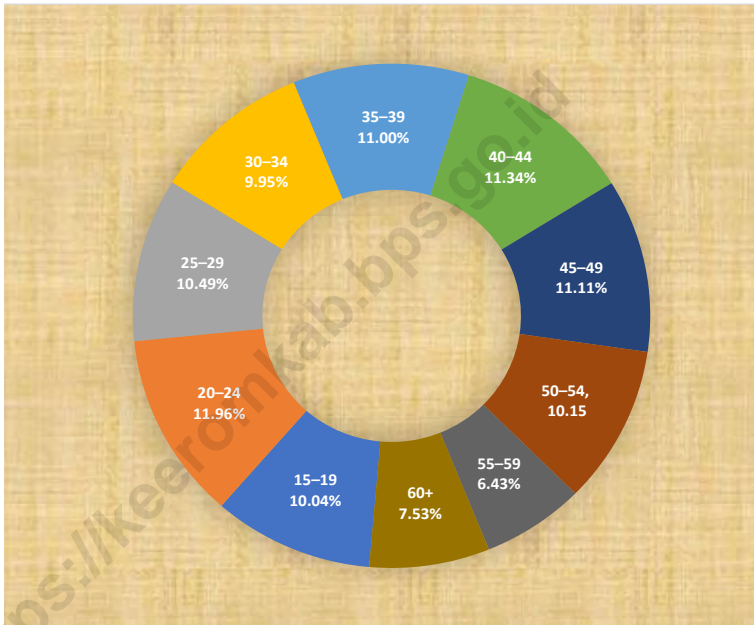
Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2021
Number of Population by Subdistrict and Gender, 2021



Sumber/Source : Sensus Penduduk 2021 (BPS)/ Population Census 2021 (Statistics)

Gambar 3.2
Figures

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur, 2021
Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group, 2021



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 **Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020**
Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penduduk (jiwa) Population (person) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2010–2020 Annual Population Growth Rate (%) 2010–2020 |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Web | 1 483 | -1,11 |
| Towe | 896 | - |
| Yaffi | 1 201 | 0,51 |
| Senggi | 2 695 | 2,65 |
| Kaisenar | 350 | - |
| Waris | 3 425 | 1,63 |
| Arso | 15 190 | 3,52 |
| Arso Timur | 3 163 | 15,60 |
| Arso Barat | 11 823 | 2,80 |
| Mannem | 4 397 | 0,73 |
| Skanto | 17 000 | 2,78 |
| Keerom | 61 623 | 2,62 |
| Hasil Registrasi/Registration Result | 64 136 | - |
| Hasil Proyeksi ¹ /Projection Result | 57 903 | 1,98 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km ² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|--|--|---|
| (1) | (7) | (8) |
| Web | 2,41% | 2 |
| Towe | 1,45% | 1 |
| Yaffi | 1,95% | 2 |
| Senggi | 4,37% | 1 |
| Kaisenar | 0,57% | 1 |
| Waris | 5,56% | 4 |
| Arso | 24,65% | 11 |
| Arso Timur | 5,13% | 9 |
| Arso Barat | 19,19% | 55 |
| Mannem | 7,14% | 27 |
| Skanto | 27,59% | 11 |
| Keerom | 100,00% | 7 |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | 100,00% | 7 |
| Hasil Proyeksi ¹ / <i>Projection Result</i> | 100,00% | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (11) |
| Web | 121.0 |
| Towe | 119.6 |
| Yaffi | 136.9 |
| Senggi | 119.1 |
| Kaisinar | 117.4 |
| Waris | 100.4 |
| Arso | 110.0 |
| Arso Timur | 120.6 |
| Arso Barat | 110.3 |
| Mannem | 112.5 |
| Skanto | 111.2 |
| Keerom | 118,8 |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i> | 111,61 |
| Hasil Proyeksi ¹ / <i>Projection Result</i> | 116,14 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2021 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2021 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Keerom/*Population and Civil Registration Agency of Keerom Regency*

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | | | |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 20,942 | 12,748 | 33,690 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i> | 381 | 100 | 481 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | | | |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 1,262 | 1,172 | 2,434 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>Housekeeping</i> | 469 | 5,054 | 5,523 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 1,313 | 989 | 2,302 |
| Jumlah/Total | 24,367 | 20,063 | 44,430 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.2

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 | 12.296 | 104 | 12.400 | 99,16% |
| 1 | 7.366 | 144 | 7.510 | 98,08% |
| 2 | 10.585 | 233 | 10.818 | 97,85% |
| 3 | 3.443 | 0 | 3.443 | 100,00% |
| Jumlah/Total | 33.690 | 481 | 34.171 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.2

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment ¹</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah Total | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|---|--|---------------|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | 3.322 | 15.722 | 78,87% |
| 1 | 3.271 | 10.781 | 69,66% |
| 2 | 3.283 | 14.101 | 76,72 |
| 3 | 383 | 3.826 | 89,99% |
| Jumlah/Total | 10.259 | 44.430 | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*
 Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

Tabel
Table 3.2.3

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 6.315 | 2.972 | 9.287 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker</i> | 5.576 | 881 | 6.457 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/ paid worker</i> | 94 | 0 | 94 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 6.157 | 2.208 | 8.365 |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian <i>Casual workers in agriculture</i> | 628 | 140 | 768 |
| Pekerja bebas di non pertanian <i>Casual workers in the non-agricultural sector</i> | | | |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 2.172 | 6.547 | 8.719 |
| Jumlah/Total | 20.942 | 12.748 | 33.690 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.4

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15–19 | 555 | 265 | 820 |
| 20–24 | 1.885 | 1.216 | 3.101 |
| 25–29 | 2.825 | 862 | 3.687 |
| 30–34 | 2.180 | 1.111 | 3.291 |
| 35–39 | 2.075 | 1.331 | 3.406 |
| 40–44 | 2.004 | 1.583 | 3.587 |
| 45–49 | 2.177 | 1.500 | 3.677 |
| 50–54 | 2.001 | 1.548 | 3.549 |
| 55–59 | 1.989 | 1.337 | 3.326 |
| 60–64 | 1.314 | 959 | 2.273 |
| 65–69 | 1.937 | 1.036 | 2.973 |
| 70–74 | | | |
| 75+ | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 20.942 | 12.748 | 33.690 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.4

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja
Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya
dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021**
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During
The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in
Keerom Regency, 2021*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama <i>Total Working Hours on Main Job</i> (jam/hours) | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 176 | 95 | 271 |
| 1-7 | 162 | 639 | 801 |
| 8-14 | 948 | 2 001 | 2 949 |
| 15-24 | 2 294 | 1 802 | 4 096 |
| 25-34 | 2 605 | 1 788 | 4 393 |
| 35+ | 14 178 | 5 975 | 20 153 |
| Jumlah/Total | 20 363 | 12 300 | 32 663 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not working

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.6
Table

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ Main Industry ¹ | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 1. Pertanian/Agriculture
2. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry
3. Jasa/Services

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.7

**Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi
yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten
Keerom, 2021**
*Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational
Attainment and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2021*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah Total |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |

- Catatan/Note: ¹ 0. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah/*No schooling*
 1. Tidak/belum tamat SD/*Not/not yet completed primary school*
 2. Sekolah Dasar/*Primary School*
 3. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
 4. Sekolah Menengah Atas (Umum)/*Senior High School (General)*
 5. Sekolah Menengah Atas (Kejuruan)/*Senior High School (Vocational)*
 6. Diploma I/II/III/Akademi/*Diploma I/II/III/Academy*
 7. Universitas/*University*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Keerom/*Manpower and Transmigration Services of Keerom Regency*

BAB 4

Sosial social

MURID STUDENTS



1 712 **TK**
8 187 **SD**
2 620 **SMP**
1 561 **SMA**
893 **SMK**



EDUCATION

1 **RUMAH SAKIT**
HOSPITAL

11 **PUSKESMAS**
HEALTH CENTER

52 **PUSTU**
AUXILIARY
HEALTH CENTER



28 **Dokter**
Doctor
135 **Perawat**
Nurse
76 **Bidan**
Midwife

GURU TEACHERS

202 **TK**
634 **SD**
259 **SMP**
155 **SMA**
63 **SMK**



Sumber: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/
Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
2. **Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
3. **Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
4. **Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of

pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

6. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).

7. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.

- a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah

education.

5. Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.

6. The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).

7. The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.

- a. The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.
- b. The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.

Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

- c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

- c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*

8. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.

- 8. *Hospital*** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.

9. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

- 9. *Maternity Hospital*** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.

10. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu

- 10. *Maternity House*** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior

dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

11. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

12. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

13. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/ penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan

midwife.

11. Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/ medical personnel.

12. Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).

13. Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/

RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993
Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara
Pemberian Izin Apotek).

*PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and
Procedures for Administration of
Licensed Pharmacies).*

14. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.

14. Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.

15. Keluhan kesehatan adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.

15. Health complaint is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.

16. Mengobati sendiri adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.

16. Self treatment is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.

17. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).

17. Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.

18. Air leding adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah

18. Pipe water is a water source that comes from water that has been

melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/ PDAM/ BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran.

through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/ PDAM/ BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.

19. Sumur terlindung adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkaran sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.

19. Protected wells is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.

20. Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.

20. Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.

21. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.

21. Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.

22. Jumlah tindak pidana

22. Crime total refers to the number of

menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.

criminal cases occurring during a given period.

- 23. Bencana Alam** adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.
- 23. *Natural Disaster*** is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.
- 24. Korban meninggal** adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
- 24. *Fatality*** is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.
- 25. Korban hilang** adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.
- 25. *Missing person*** is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.
- 26. Korban luka/sakit** adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
- 26. *Casualty*** is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which in undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.
- 27. Rusak Berat** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
- 27. *Severely damaged*** is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.

- 28. Rusak sedang** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
- 29. Rusak ringan** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
- 30. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan**, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
- 31. Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
- 28. Damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.
- 29. Lightly damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.
- 30. To measure poverty**, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.
- 31. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.**

- 32. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
- 32. *The Food Poverty Line*** refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. *The Non-Food Poverty Line* refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.
- 33. Ukuran Kemiskinan:**
- a. *Head Count Index (HCI-P0)*** adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
- b. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index-P1*)** merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
- c. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index-P2*)** memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.
- 33. *Poverty Measures:***
- a. *Head Count Index (HCI-P0)*** simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.
- b. *Poverty Gap Index-P1*** measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.
- c. *Poverty Severity Index-P2*** describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves.

34. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

34. The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****4.1 Pendidikan**

Peningkatan mutu dan perluasan pendidikan dasar merupakan titik berat pendidikan formal. Selain itu, perluasan kesempatan belajar pada jenjang pendidikan yang lebih tinggi harus dilakukan. Menurunnya angka buta huruf merupakan salah satu indikator keberhasilan pendidikan. Tingkat buta huruf merupakan bagian indikator kemampuan penduduk untuk berkomunikasi secara tertulis. Kemampuan baca tulis merupakan pengetahuan minimum yang dibutuhkan untuk hidup sejahtera.

Untuk tahun ajaran 2021/2022 fasilitas pendidikan di Kabupaten Keerom ditunjang dengan 74 unit SD, 16 SMP, 8 SMA, dan 3 SMK. Pada jenjang pendidikan SD tercatat ada 634 guru dan 8.187 murid, pada jenjang pendidikan SMP tercatat ada 259 guru dan 2.620 murid, kemudian pada jenjang SMA tercatat ada 155 guru dan 1.561 murid, sedangkan pada jenjang pendidikan SMK tercatat ada 63 guru dan 893 murid.

4.2 Kesehatan

Puskesmas merupakan unit pelaksana teknis dari Dinas Kesehatan yang berada di wilayah kecamatan dan melaksanakan fungsi operasional kesehatan. Pada 2021 Kabupaten Keerom telah memiliki 11 Puskesmas dan 52 Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu).

4.1 Education

Quality improvement and expansion of basic education is the emphasis of formal education. In addition, the expansion of learning opportunities at higher levels of education must be carried out. The decline in the illiteracy rate is one indicator of the success of education. The illiteracy rate is part of the indicator of the population's ability to communicate in writing. The ability to read and write is the minimum knowledge needed to live a prosperous life.

For the 2021/2022 academic year, educational facilities in Keerom Regency are supported by 74 elementary schools, 16 junior high schools, 8 high schools, and 3 vocational schools. At the elementary education level, there were 634 teachers and 8,187 students, at the junior high school level there were 259 teachers and 2,620 students, then at the high school level there were 155 teachers and 1,561 students, while at the SMK education level there were 63 teachers and 893 students.

4.2 Health

For The Puskesmas is a technical implementing unit from the Health Office which is located in the sub-district area and carries out health operational functions. In 2021, Keerom Regency has 11 Puskesmas and 52 Supporting Health Centers.

Peningkatan derajat kesehatan juga diusahakan dengan penambahan jumlah tenaga kesehatan. Jumlah tenaga kesehatan di Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2021 sebanyak 238 orang. Jumlah tersebut diantaranya adalah, tenaga medis sebanyak 28 dokter, 135 orang tenaga keperawatan, 76 orang bidan, dan 11 orang tenaga kefarmasian.

Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Kesehatan, tahun 2021 ada temuan baru pengidap HIV/AIDS sebanyak 26 penderita. Jumlah temuan kasus baru ini turun sebanyak 55,17 persen dari tahun 2020.

Sementara itu, dalam rangka mencapai tujuan pembangunan kesehatan untuk meningkatkan derajat kesehatan masyarakat maka berbagai upaya pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat terus dilakukan. Upaya pelayanan dasar merupakan langkah awal dalam memberikan pelayanan kesehatan. Salah satu pelayanan dasar yang sangat penting adalah pertolongan proses persalinan.

Dari 905 persalinan, sebanyak 814 (89,94%) proses persalinannya dibantu oleh tenaga kesehatan. Untuk Distrik Towe masih sangat minim persalinan yang dibantu tenaga kesehatan yakni hanya 47,06 persen, sedangkan di Distrik Kaisenar tidak ada persalinan yang dibantu tenaga kesehatan.

Aspek lain yang perlu dicermati dalam upaya pembangunan bidang kesehatan adalah perbaikan status gizi masyarakat, terutama pada usia balita.

Improvement of health status is also endeavored by increasing the number of health workers. The number of health workers in Keerom Regency in 2021 is 238 people. This number includes 16 medical personnel, 135 nursing staff, 76 midwives, and 11 pharmaceutical personnel.

Based on data from the Health Office, in 2021 there were new findings of 26 people with HIV/AIDS. The number of new cases found fell by 55.17 percent from 2020.

Meanwhile, in order to achieve the goal of health development to improve the health status of the community, various public health service efforts are continuously carried out. Basic service efforts are the first step in providing health services. One of the most important basic services is delivery assistance.

Of the 905 deliveries, as many as 814 (89.94%) were assisted by health personnel. For Towe District, there are still very few deliveries assisted by health workers, namely only 47.06 percent, while in Kaisenar District there are no deliveries assisted by health workers.

Another aspect that needs to be observed in efforts to develop the health sector is the improvement of the nutritional status of the community,

Status gizi masyarakat tersebut dapat diukur melalui beberapa indikator, antara lain bayi dengan berat badan rendah (BBLR) dan status gizi balita. Bayi lahir dengan berat badan kurang dari 2.500 gram dikategorikan BBLR. Pada 2021, jumlah kasus BBLR di Kabupaten Keerom mengalami penurunan. Data yang tercatat di Dinas Kesehatan menunjukkan bahwa kasus BBLR sebanyak 30 bayi atau turun 33,33 persen dari tahun 2020.

Dalam usaha mengurangi resiko kematian bayi, upaya utama yang dilakukan salah satunya adalah dengan imunisasi. Beberapa imunisasi yang wajib diberikan pada bayi diantaranya adalah BCG, polio, DPT, hepatitis, dan campak. Pemberian vaksin BCG bermanfaat bagi imunitas bayi terhadap penyakit tuberkulosis. Dari target yang ditetapkan oleh pemerintah Kabupaten Keerom, pada tahun 2021 pemberian imunisasi BCG telah dilakukan sebanyak 1.300 balita.

4.3 Agama dan Sosial Lainnya

Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2021 mencatat jumlah rohaniawan agama Kristen sebanyak 239 orang sedangkan katolik sebanyak 24 orang. Untuk agama Islam dan Budha masing-masing sebanyak 96 dan 5 orang rohaniawan.

Jumlah tempat peribadatan yang tercatat di tahun 2021 adalah sebagai berikut: 32 Masjid, 149 Mushola, 19 Gereja Kristen, dan 75 Gereja Katolik.

especially at the age of toddlers. The nutritional status of the community can be measured through several indicators, including infants with low body weight (LBW) and the nutritional status of children under five. Babies born weighing less than 2,500 grams are categorized as LBW. In 2021, the number of LBW cases in Keerom Regency has decreased. Data recorded at the Health Office showed that there were 30 LBW cases, down 33.33 percent from 2020.

In an effort to reduce the risk of infant mortality, one of the main efforts is immunization. Some immunizations that must be given to infants include BCG, polio, DPT, hepatitis, and measles. Giving the BCG vaccine is beneficial for the baby's immunity to tuberculosis. From the target set by the Keerom Regency government, in 2021 the provision of BCG immunization has been carried out as many as 1,300 toddlers.

4.3 Religion and Social

The Ministry of Religion of Keerom Regency in 2021 recorded the number of Christian clergy as many as 239 people while Catholics were 24 people. For Islam and Buddhism respectively as many as 96 and 5 clergy.

The number of places of worship recorded in 2021 are as follows: 32 mosques, 149 prayer rooms, 19 Christian churches, and 75 Catholic churches.

4.4 Kemiskinan

Kemiskinan adalah keadaan saat ketidakmampuan untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar seperti makanan, pakaian, tempat berlindung, pendidikan, dan kesehatan. Kemiskinan dapat disebabkan oleh kelangkaan alat pemenuh kebutuhan dasar, ataupun sulitnya akses terhadap pendidikan dan pekerjaan. Kemiskinan merupakan masalah global. Sebagian orang memahami istilah ini secara subyektif dan komparatif, sementara yang lainnya melihatnya dari segi moral dan evaluatif, dan yang lainnya lagi memahaminya dari sudut ilmiah yang telah mapan, dan lain-lain.

Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Jadi Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita perbulan dibawah garis kemiskinan.

Garis kemiskinan Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2021 adalah sebesar 677.050 Rupiah, sedangkan jumlah penduduk Keerom yang masih berada di bawah garis kemiskinan ada sebanyak 9.415 orang (15,28 persen).

4.3 Poverty

Poverty is a state of inability to meet basic needs such as food, clothing, shelter, education and health. Poverty can be caused by the scarcity of basic necessities, or the difficulty of accessing education and employment. Poverty is a global problem. Some people understand this term subjectively and comparatively, while others see it from a moral and evaluative point of view, and still others understand it from an established scientific point of view, and so on.

To measure poverty, BPS uses the concept of the ability to meet basic needs (basic needs approach). With this approach, poverty is seen as an economic inability to meet basic food and non-food needs as measured from the expenditure side. So the poor are people who have an average monthly per capita expenditure below the poverty line.

The poverty line of Keerom Regency in 2021 is 677,050 Rupiah, while the number of Keerom residents who are still below the poverty line are 9,415 people (15.28 percent).

4.4 Keamanan

Keamanan adalah keadaan bebas dari bahaya. Istilah ini bisa digunakan dengan hubungan kepada kejahatan, segala bentuk kecelakaan, dan lain-lain.

Menurut Kepolisian Resor Kabupaten Keerom jumlah total tindak kejahatan yang dilaporkan selama tahun 2021 ada sebanyak 127 kejadian, sedangkan kasus yang berhasil terselesaikan ada sebanyak 83 kasus atau sebanyak 65,35 persen.

Jumlah korban terbanyak dari seluruh kejadian kejahatan yang tercatat selama tahun 2021 di Kabupaten Keerom sebagian besar adalah laki-laki dengan persentase 67,44 persen.

4.4 Security

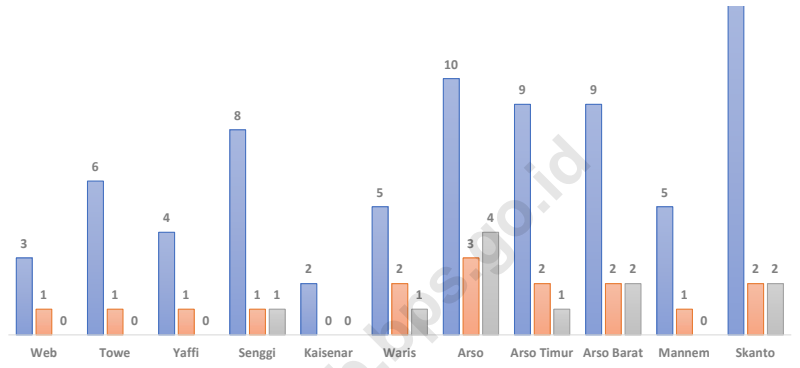
Security is the state of being free from danger. This term can be used with reference to crime, any kind of accident, etc.

According to the Keerom District Police, the total number of crimes reported during 2021 was 127 incidents, while the cases that were successfully resolved were 83 cases or 65.35 percent.

The highest number of victims from all crime incidents recorded during 2021 in Keerom Regency were mostly men with a percentage of 67.44 percent.

Gambar 4.1
Figures

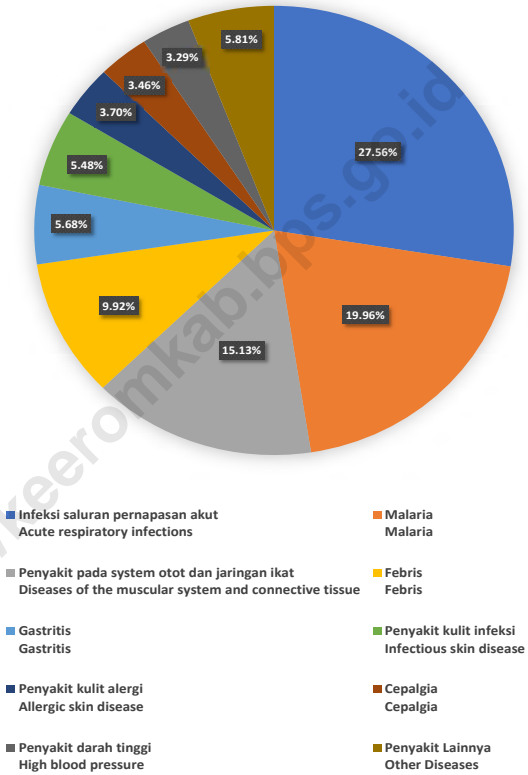
Banyaknya Sekolah menurut Distrik dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2021/2022
Number of Schools by Districts and Education Level, 2021/2022



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Gambar 4.2
Figures

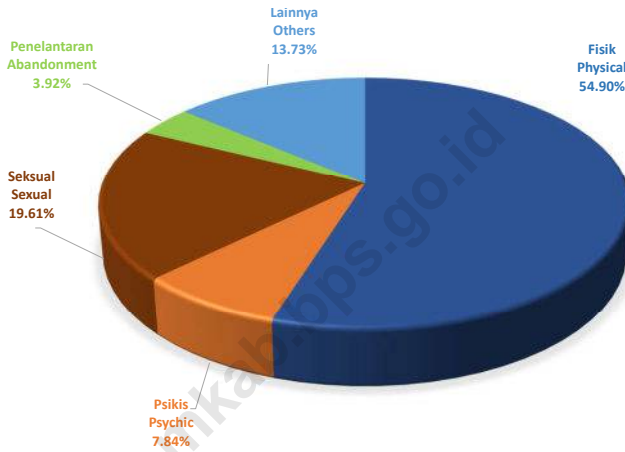
Sembilan Besar Penyakit Berdasarkan Kunjungan Rawat Jalan yang Dilaporkan Puskesmas di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Top Ten Diseases Based on Outpatient Visits Reported by Puskesmas in Keerom Regency, 2021



Sumber/Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Gambar 4.3
Figures

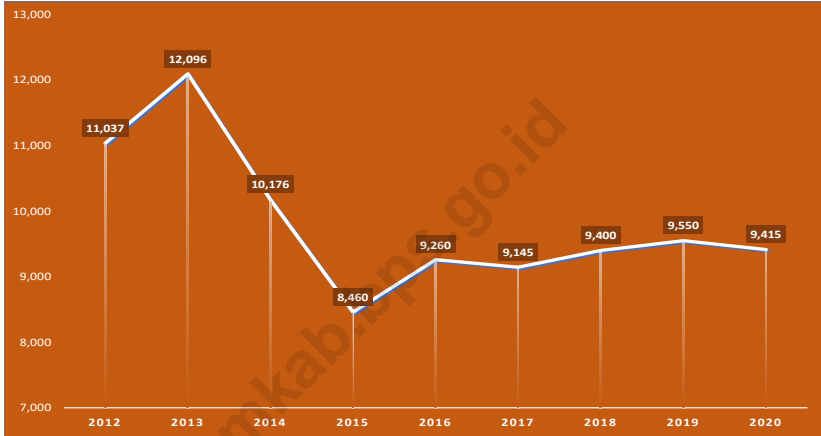
Persentase Kasus Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kekerasan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Percentage of Domestic Violence Cases by Type in Keerom Regency, 2021



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Keerom/ *YWomen's Empowerment and Child Protection Services of Keerom Regency*

Gambar 4.3
Figures

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Keerom,
2012–2021**
Number of Poor People in Keerom Regency, 2012–2021



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel
Table 4.1.1

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Arso Barat | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Mannem | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Skanto | 2 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Keerom | 4 | 4 | 46 | 47 | 50 | 51 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 54 | 52 | 54 | 52 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | 17 | 15 | 17 | 15 |
| Arso Barat | 4 | 4 | 35 | 32 | 39 | 36 |
| Mannem | - | - | 15 | 9 | 15 | 9 |
| Skanto | 13 | 9 | 55 | 48 | 68 | 57 |
| Keerom | 20 | 18 | 182 | 165 | 202 | 183 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Web | - | - | - | 52 | - | 52 |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 45 | 42 | 73 | 43 | 118 | 85 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 502 | 437 | 502 | 437 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | 140 | 100 | 140 | 100 |
| Arso Barat | 50 | 42 | 267 | 243 | 317 | 285 |
| Mannem | - | - | 123 | 95 | 123 | 95 |
| Skanto | 90 | 93 | 422 | 448 | 512 | 541 |
| Keerom | 185 | 177 | 1 527 | 1 418 | 1 712 | 1 595 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.2
Table

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Keerom, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in
Keerom Regency, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keerom | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict,
2020/2021 dan 2021/2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Towe | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| Yaffi | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Senggi | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| Kaisenar | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Waris | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Arso | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| Arso Timur | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| Arso Barat | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| Mannem | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Skanto | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 |
| Keerom | 54 | 55 | 20 | 20 | 74 | 75 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | 7 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 18 |
| Towe | 25 | 28 | - | - | 25 | 28 |
| Yaffi | 14 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 26 | 24 |
| Senggi | 37 | 40 | 12 | 15 | 49 | 55 |
| Kaisenar | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Waris | 13 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 34 | 33 |
| Arso | 119 | 117 | 8 | 9 | 127 | 126 |
| Arso Timur | 21 | 33 | 27 | 31 | 48 | 64 |
| Arso Barat | 91 | 88 | 7 | 7 | 98 | 95 |
| Mannem | 46 | 45 | 10 | 9 | 56 | 54 |
| Skanto | 144 | 135 | 5 | 6 | 149 | 141 |
| Keerom | 523 | 531 | 111 | 120 | 634 | 651 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Web | 88 | 87 | 202 | 155 | 290 | 242 |
| Towe | 320 | 310 | - | - | 320 | 310 |
| Yaffi | 209 | 248 | 295 | 230 | 504 | 478 |
| Senggi | 416 | 404 | 104 | 109 | 520 | 513 |
| Kaisenar | 47 | 70 | 56 | 52 | 103 | 122 |
| Waris | 244 | 245 | 463 | 369 | 707 | 614 |
| Arso | 1 734 | 1 784 | 102 | 95 | 1 836 | 1 879 |
| Arso Timur | 187 | 213 | 374 | 377 | 561 | 590 |
| Arso Barat | 1 176 | 1 191 | 61 | 50 | 1 237 | 1 241 |
| Mannem | 465 | 441 | 138 | 185 | 603 | 626 |
| Skanto | 1 443 | 1 387 | 63 | 64 | 1 506 | 1 451 |
| Keerom | 6 329 | 6 380 | 1 858 | 1 686 | 8 187 | 8 066 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.4**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Keerom | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisentar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 41 | 9 | 41 | 9 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | 31 | - | 31 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 28 | 34 | 13 | 13 | 41 | 47 |
| Keerom | 28 | 34 | 54 | 53 | 82 | 87 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 301 | 81 | 301 | 81 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | 247 | - | 247 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 332 | 346 | 194 | 194 | 526 | 540 |
| Keerom | 332 | 346 | 495 | 522 | 827 | 868 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjillaporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2021/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2021

Tabel
Table 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Towe | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Yaffi | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Senggi | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Arso | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Arso Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Arso Barat | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Mannem | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Skanto | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Keerom | 13 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | 14 | 20 | - | - | 14 | 20 |
| Towe | 7 | 10 | - | - | 7 | 10 |
| Yaffi | 9 | 11 | - | - | 9 | 11 |
| Senggi | 16 | 20 | - | - | 16 | 20 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 26 | 26 | - | - | 26 | 26 |
| Arso | 25 | 28 | 27 | 22 | 52 | 50 |
| Arso Timur | 15 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 22 |
| Arso Barat | 52 | 60 | - | - | 52 | 60 |
| Mannem | 20 | 23 | - | - | 20 | 23 |
| Skanto | 43 | 47 | - | - | 43 | 47 |
| Keerom | 227 | 263 | 32 | 26 | 259 | 289 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Web | 94 | 90 | - | - | 94 | 90 |
| Towe | 26 | 34 | - | - | 26 | 34 |
| Yaffi | 47 | 54 | - | - | 47 | 54 |
| Senggi | 208 | 205 | - | - | 208 | 205 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 163 | 151 | - | - | 163 | 151 |
| Arso | 281 | 304 | 280 | 306 | 561 | 610 |
| Arso Timur | 129 | 122 | 18 | 23 | 147 | 145 |
| Arso Barat | 740 | 769 | - | - | 740 | 769 |
| Mannem | 212 | 235 | - | - | 212 | 235 |
| Skanto | 422 | 427 | - | - | 422 | 427 |
| Keerom | 2 322 | 2 391 | 298 | 329 | 2 620 | 2 720 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Keerom | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 17 | - | 17 | - |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | 16 | - | 16 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | - | - | 44 | 38 | 44 | 38 |
| Keerom | - | - | 61 | 54 | 61 | 54 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 72 | - | 72 | - |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | 116 | - | 116 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | - | - | 450 | 405 | 450 | 405 |
| Keerom | - | - | 522 | 521 | 522 | 521 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjillaporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2021/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2021

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Arso | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso Barat | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Keerom | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 14 | 15 | - | - | 14 | 15 |
| Arso | 59 | 56 | 18 | 13 | 77 | 69 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Arso Barat | - | - | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 28 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 46 | 39 |
| Keerom | 101 | 97 | 54 | 41 | 155 | 138 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 79 | 63 | - | - | 79 | 63 |
| Arso | 771 | 708 | 144 | 141 | 915 | 849 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | 28 | 37 | 28 | 37 |
| Arso Barat | - | - | 36 | 37 | 36 | 37 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 370 | 439 | 133 | 120 | 503 | 559 |
| Keerom | 1 220 | 1 210 | 341 | 335 | 1 561 | 1 545 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keerom | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | 40 | 41 | - | - | 40 | 41 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keerom | 49 | 50 | 14 | 16 | 63 | 66 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 77 | 58 | - | - | 77 | 58 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | 646 | 672 | - | - | 646 | 672 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | 170 | 149 | 170 | 149 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Keerom | 723 | 730 | 170 | 149 | 893 | 879 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan,
2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah
(MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict,
2020/2021 dan 2021/2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Keerom | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 19 | - | 19 | - |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 18 | 40 | - | - | 18 | 40 |
| Keerom | 18 | 40 | 19 | 10 | 37 | 50 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | - | - | 21 | - | 21 | - |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | 14 | - | 14 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 132 | 146 | - | - | 132 | 146 |
| Keerom | 132 | 146 | 21 | 14 | 153 | 160 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.10

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014–2020
Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level, 2014–2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Web | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Towe | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Yaffi | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Senggi | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Kaisenar | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Waris | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Arso | 9 | 7 | 12 |
| Arso Timur | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Arso Barat | 8 | 8 | 13 |
| Mannem | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Skanto | 10 | 10 | 21 |
| Keerom | 68 | 65 | 86 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMP Junior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Towe | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Yaffi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Senggi | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kaisenar | – | – | – |
| Waris | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Arso | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Arso Timur | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Arso Barat | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Mannem | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Skanto | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Keerom | 19 | 17 | 16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMA Senior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Web | – | – | – |
| Towe | – | – | – |
| Yaffi | – | – | – |
| Senggi | – | – | – |
| Kaisenar | – | – | – |
| Waris | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Arso Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Mannem | – | – | – |
| Skanto | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Keerom | 10 | 9 | 9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMK Vocational School | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | – | – | – |
| Towe | – | – | – |
| Yaffi | – | – | – |
| Senggi | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kaisenar | – | – | – |
| Waris | – | – | – |
| Arso | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso Timur | – | – | – |
| Arso Barat | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Mannem | – | – | – |
| Skanto | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Keerom | 5 | 4 | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Web | – | – | – |
| Towe | – | – | – |
| Yaffi | – | – | – |
| Senggi | – | – | – |
| Kaisenar | – | – | – |
| Waris | – | – | – |
| Arso | – | 1 | – |
| Arso Timur | – | – | – |
| Arso Barat | – | – | – |
| Mannem | – | – | – |
| Skanto | – | – | – |
| Keerom | – | 1 | – |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) / *BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Tabel 4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 dan 2021
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Keerom Regency, 2020 and 2021

| Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Net Participation Rates | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Gross Participation Rates | |
|---|--|-------|--|-------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SD/MI Elementary School | 86,16 | 86,30 | 96,94 | 97,57 |
| SMP/MTs Junior High School | 71,83 | 71,90 | 93,88 | 94,61 |
| SMA/SMK/MA Senior High School | 57,77 | 58,04 | 76,79 | 83,75 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.12

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 dan 2021
Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Keerom Regency, 2020 and 2021

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|--------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 15–19 | 95,21 | |
| 20–24 | 98,23 | |
| 25–29 | 93,14 | |
| 30–34 | 93,57 | |
| 35–39 | 85,71 | |
| 40–44 | 89,32 | |
| 45–49 | 90,70 | |
| 50+ | 83,61 | |
| Jumlah/Total | | |
| 15–24 | 96,84 | |
| 15–44 | 92,95 | |
| 45+ | 85,74 | |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

Tabel
Table 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014–2020
Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014–2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Web | – | – | – |
| Towe | – | – | – |
| Yaffi | – | – | – |
| Senggi | – | – | – |
| Kaisenar | – | – | – |
| Waris | – | – | – |
| Arso | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso Timur | – | – | – |
| Arso Barat | – | – | – |
| Mannem | – | – | – |
| Skanto | – | – | – |
| Keerom | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | – | – | – |
| Towe | – | – | – |
| Yaffi | – | – | – |
| Senggi | – | – | – |
| Kaisenar | – | – | – |
| Waris | – | – | – |
| Arso | – | – | – |
| Arso Timur | – | – | – |
| Arso Barat | – | – | – |
| Mannem | – | – | – |
| Skanto | – | – | – |
| Keerom | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Poliklinik Polyclinic | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Web | – | – | – |
| Towe | – | – | – |
| Yaffi | – | – | – |
| Senggi | – | – | – |
| Kaisenar | – | – | – |
| Waris | – | – | – |
| Arso | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Arso Timur | – | – | – |
| Arso Barat | – | – | – |
| Mannem | – | – | – |
| Skanto | – | – | – |
| Keerom | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | – | – | – |
| Towe | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Yaffi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Senggi | 2 | – | 0 |
| Kaisenar | – | – | 0 |
| Waris | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mannem | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Skanto | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Keerom | 11 | 9 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Web | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Towe | 3 | – | 0 |
| Yaffi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Senggi | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Kaisenar | – | – | 0 |
| Waris | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso | 9 | 8 | 11 |
| Arso Timur | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Arso Barat | 6 | 6 | 11 |
| Mannem | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Skanto | 8 | 7 | 12 |
| Keerom | 43 | 35 | 51 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotek <i>Pharmacy</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Web | – | – | – |
| Towe | – | – | – |
| Yaffi | – | – | – |
| Senggi | – | – | – |
| Kaisenar | – | – | – |
| Waris | – | – | – |
| Arso | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Arso Timur | – | – | – |
| Arso Barat | – | 1 | 1 |
| Mannem | 1 | – | – |
| Skanto | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Keerom | 7 | 6 | 9 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020
Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2020

| Distrik Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit hospital | Rumah Bersalin Maternity Hospital | Puskesmas Public health center | Pustu Auxiliary health center | Posyandu Aktif Integrated Healthcare Center | Polindes village maternity hut |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | - | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | - |
| Towe | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | - |
| Senggi | - | - | 1 | 5 | 8 | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | 1 | 10 | 13 | - |
| Arso | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | 18 | - |
| Arso Timur | - | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | 1 | 5 | 10 | - |
| Mannem | - | - | 1 | 5 | 9 | - |
| Skanto | - | - | 1 | 7 | 21 | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 1 | - | 11 | 52 | 109 | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.3

Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Jenis Fasilitas, 2017 - 2020
Number of Health Facilities by Type of Facility, 2017 - 2020

| Jenis Fasilitas Facility type | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Puskesmas Rawat Inap <i>Inpatient Puskesmas</i> | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | |
| Puskesmas Non Rawat Inap <i>Non-Inpatient Puskesmas</i> | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | |
| Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Auxiliary health center</i> | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | |
| Puskesmas Keliling <i>Mobile health center</i> | 17 | 6 | 0 | - | |
| Polindes / Pondok Bidan <i>village maternity hut</i> | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Puskesmas dengan dr. Umum <i>health center with a general practitioner</i> | 8 | 8 | 9 | 12 | |
| Puskesmas dengan dr. Gigi <i>health center with dentists</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| Puskesmas dengan Laboratorium <i>health center with laboratory</i> | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | |
| Mobil Jenazah <i>Hearse</i> | 2 | 2 | ... | - | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel 4.2.4 **Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020**
Table 4.2.4 **Number of Health Workers by District in Keerom Regency, 2020**

| Distrik Subdistrict | Tenaga Kesehatan Health workers | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | Tenaga Medis Medical personnel | Tenaga Keperawatan Nursing Personnel | Tenaga Kebidanan Midwifery Officer | Tenaga Kefarmasian Pharmaceutical Personnel |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| Towe | 2 | 11 | 6 | - |
| Yaffi | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Senggi | 1 | 12 | 4 | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 1 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Arso | 1 | 26 | 14 | 2 |
| Arso Timur | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Arso Barat | 3 | 14 | 8 | 1 |
| Mannem | 2 | 12 | 6 | 1 |
| Skanto | 3 | 25 | 14 | 2 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 16 | 135 | 76 | 11 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.5

Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020
Number of Specialists, General Practitioners, and Dentists According to Health Service Facilities in Keerom Regency, 2020

| Jenis Fasilitas <i>Facility type</i> | Dokter Spesialis <i>Medical specialist</i> | Dokter Umum <i>General practitioners</i> | Dokter Gigi <i>Dentist</i> |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah <i>Regional public hospital</i> | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Puskesmas Ubrub <i>Ubrub Health Center</i> | - | 1 | - |
| Puskesmas Towe Hitam <i>Towe Hitam Health Center</i> | - | 1 | - |
| Puskesmas Milki <i>Milki Health Center</i> | - | 1 | - |
| Puskesmas Senggi <i>Senggi Health Center</i> | - | 1 | - |
| Puskesmas Waris <i>Waris Health Center</i> | - | 1 | - |
| Puskesmas Arso Kota <i>Arso Kota Health Center</i> | - | 1 | - |
| Puskesmas Petewi <i>Petewi Health Center</i> | - | 1 | - |
| Puskesmas Arso Barat <i>Arso Barat Health Center</i> | - | 2 | 1 |
| Puskesmas Arso Timur <i>Arso Timur Health Center</i> | - | 2 | - |
| Puskesmas Arso III <i>Arso III Health Center</i> | - | 2 | 1 |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 5 | 20 | 3 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.6

Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017-2021
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey in Keerom Regency, 2017-2021

| <i>Tahun</i> <i>Year</i> | <i>Persentase</i> <i>Percentage</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 2017 | 20.67 |
| 2018 | 18.18 |
| 2019 | 20.82 |
| 2020 | 11.69 |
| 2021 | 11.4 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.2.7

Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017-2021
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey in Keerom Regency, 2017-2021

| Tahun Year | Persentase Percentage | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | Berobat Jalan Outpatient | Tidak Berobat Jalan No Outpatient Treatment |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2017 | 76.96 | 23.04 |
| 2018 | 68.26 | 31.74 |
| 2019 | 74.13 | 25.87 |
| 2020 | 74.85 | 25.15 |
| 2021 | 72.46 | 27.54 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.8 **Jumlah Kunjungan Pasien Rawat Jalan pada Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016 - 2020**
Table **Number of Outpatient Visits at Puskesmas by District in Keerom Regency, 2016 - 2020**

| Distrik Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | 6 892 | 7 200 | 1 249 | 6 213 | 5 220 |
| Towe | 1 505 | 1 652 | 1 646 | 2 399 | 1 846 |
| Yaffi | 720 | 820 | 7 595 | 704 | 1 150 |
| Senggi | 10 592 | 11 689 | 7 471 | 7 245 | 7 455 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 4 448 | 4 681 | 7 692 | 5 734 | 5 926 |
| Arso | 24 221 | 26 520 | 19 765 | 19 928 | 13 285 |
| Arso Timur | 9 455 | 12 650 | 6 285 | 6 011 | 7 484 |
| Arso Barat | 11 559 | 12 560 | 24 659 | 31 458 | 20 944 |
| Mannem | 2 989 | 3 692 | 5 643 | 7 013 | 3 840 |
| Skanto | 35 914 | 38 960 | 36 517 | 30 078 | 13 145 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 107 475 | 108 295 | 118 522 | 116 783 | 80 295 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.9

Sembilan Besar Penyakit Berdasarkan Kunjungan Rawat Jalan yang Dilaporkan Puskesmas di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020
Top Ten Diseases Based on Outpatient Visits Reported by Puskesmas in Keerom Regency, 2020

| <i>Jenis Penyakit</i> <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Jumlah Kasus</i> <i>Number of Cases</i> | <i>%</i> |
|---|---|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Infeksi saluran pernapasan akut <i>Acute respiratory infections</i> | 24 716 | 27,56 |
| Malaria <i>Malaria</i> | 17 901 | 19,96 |
| Penyakit pada system otot dan jaringan ikat <i>Diseases of the muscular system and connective tissue</i> | 13 567 | 15,13 |
| Febris <i>Febris</i> | 8 900 | 9,92 |
| Penyakit Lainnya <i>Other Diseases</i> | 5 208 | 5,81 |
| Gastritis <i>Gastritis</i> | 5 095 | 5,68 |
| Penyakit kulit infeksi <i>Infectious skin disease</i> | 4 918 | 5,48 |
| Penyakit kulit alergi <i>Allergic skin disease</i> | 3 315 | 3,70 |
| Cepalgia <i>Cepalgia</i> | 3 101 | 3,46 |
| Penyakit darah tinggi <i>High blood pressure</i> | 2 953 | 3,29 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 89 674 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel 4.2.10 **Cakupan Kegiatan P2 Kusta, 2017 - 2021**
Table **P2 Leprosy Activities Scope, 2017 - 2021**

| Data Pokok Basic Data | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jumlah Penduduk <i>Total population</i> | 55 018 | 55 799 | 57 100 | 59 781 | |
| Kusta Terdaftar: <i>Registered Leprosy:</i> | | | | | |
| PB | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| MB | 26 | 27 | 25 | 13 | |
| Prevalensi/10.000 <i>Prevalence / 10,000</i> | 12,43 | 154,4 | 4,4 | 6,74 | |
| CDR/100 000 <i>CDR/100 000</i> | 43,83 | 1 544,4 | 44,4 | 21,89 | |
| Proporsi < 15 tahun <i>Proportion < 15 years</i> | 17 | 7,10 | 12,0 | 8,00 | |
| Proporsi Cacat Tk. 2 <i>Proportion of Tk. 2</i> | 13 | 14,30 | - | 8,00 | |
| Proporsi MB <i>Proportion of MB</i> | 96 | 96,43 | 100,00 | 100,00 | |

Catatan/Note: MB = Kusta Basah / *Wet Leprosy*
 PB = Kusta Kering / *Dry Leprosy*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.11

Jumlah Kasus Baru Pneumonia, 2017 - 2021
Number of New Cases of Pneumonia, 2017 - 2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | 3 | - | 0 | 1 | |
| Towe | 63 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| Yaffi | 12 | - | 4 | - | |
| Senggi | 1 | - | 0 | 3 | |
| Kaisenar | - | - | 0 | - | |
| Waris | 5 | 5 | 8 | - | |
| Arso | 40 | 2 | 4 | 47 | |
| Arso Timur | - | - | 5 | - | |
| Arso Barat | - | - | 0 | 2 | |
| Mannem | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| Skanto | - | - | 2 | - | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 136 | 8 | 24 | 55 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel 4.2.12 **Jumlah Kasus baru HIV/AIDS, 2009 - 2021**
Table *Number of new HIV / AIDS cases, 2009 - 2021*

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | HIV | AIDS | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2009 | - | 20 | 20 |
| 2010 | 4 | 30 | 34 |
| 2011 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| 2012 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| 2013 | 27 | 10 | 37 |
| 2014 | 21 | 5 | 26 |
| 2015 | 43 | 5 | 48 |
| 2017 | 6 | 35 | 41 |
| 2018 | 64 | 4 | 68 |
| 2019 | 55 | 3 | 58 |
| 2020 | 24 | 2 | 26 |
| 2021 | | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.13

Jumlah Penderita TB Paru Terdaftar, 2017 - 2021
Number of Registered Pulmonary TB Patients, 2017 - 2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | 2 | 1 | 8 | - | |
| Towe | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Yaffi | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | |
| Senggi | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | |
| Waris | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | |
| Arso | 45 | 43 | 65 | 28 | |
| Arso Timur | 4 | 11 | 3 | | |
| Arso Barat | 31 | 11 | 28 | 2 | |
| Mannem | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | |
| Skanto | 25 | 24 | 29 | 15 | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 133 | 102 | 143 | 47 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel 4.2.14 **Cakupan Penderita Malaria, 2017 - 2021**
Table Coverage of Malaria Patients, 2017 - 2021

| Jenis Kegiatan Type of activity | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Klinis Malaria Clinical Malaria | 68 604 | 27 872 | 29 695 | 17 901 | |
| API (per 1000 penduduk) API (per 1000 inhabitants) | 421 | 431 | 376 | 308 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.15

Banyaknya Persalinan, Bayi Lahir Hidup, Bayi Lahir Mati dan BBLR di Kabupaten Keerom yang Tercatat di Dinas Kesehatan, 2017 - 2021
Number of Deliveries, Live Births, Stillbirths and Low Birth Weight in Keerom Regency which are Registered at the Health Office, 2017 - 2021

| Data Data | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Persalinan <i>Childbirth</i> | 933 | 1 227 | 1 014 | 905 | |
| Bayi Lahir Hidup <i>Baby Born Alive</i> | 930 | 976 | 999 | 902 | |
| Bayi Lahir Mati <i>Stillborn babies</i> | 16 | 19 | 15 | 10 | |
| BBLR <i>LBW</i> | 29 | 51 | 45 | 30 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.16

Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15-49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Penolong Persalinan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020-2021

Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15-49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Childbirth Helper in Keerom Regency, 2020-2021

| Penolong Persalinan <i>Childbirth Helper</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> | |
|---|---------------------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Dokter <i>Doctor</i> | 30.12 | |
| Bidan <i>Midwife</i> | 44.36 | |
| Tenaga Kesehatan Lain <i>Other Medical Personnel</i> | 16.27 | |
| Dukun <i>Traditional Birth Attendant</i> | 7.09 | |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | 2.16 | |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 100.00 | |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.2.17

Banyaknya Bayi Lahir yang Ditolong oleh Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020
The Number of Babies Born Helped by Health Workers by District in Keerom Regency, 2020

| Distrik Subdistrict | Jumlah Ibu Bersalin Number of Maternal Birth | Ibu Bersalin Ditolong Tenaga Kesehatan Maternity Assisted by Health Personnel | Persentase Ibu Bersalin Ditolong Tenaga Kesehatan Percentage of Maternity Assisted by Health Personnel |
|------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Web | 29 | 18 | 69.23 |
| Towe | 17 | 8 | 47.06 |
| Yaffi | 23 | 22 | 95.65 |
| Senggi | 82 | 57 | 69.51 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - |
| Waris | 36 | 22 | 61.11 |
| Arso | 205 | 193 | 94.15 |
| Arso Timur | 23 | 20 | 86.96 |
| Arso Barat | 170 | 168 | 98.82 |
| Mannem | 71 | 63 | 88.73 |
| Skanto | 249 | 243 | 97.59 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 905 | 814 | 89.94 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel 4.2.18 **Persentase Perempuan Pernah kawin Berumur 15-49 Tahun yang Melahirkan Anak Lahir Hidup (ALH) Menurut Penolong Proses Kelahiran di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021**
Percentage of Women Ever Married Aged 15-49 Years Who Gave Birth Alived Children by Birth Process Helper in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Penolong Persalinan <i>Childbirth Helper</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Medical Labor</i> | 90.75 |
| Non Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Non-Medical Labor</i> | 9.25 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.2.19

Banyaknya Kematian Bayi (<1 Thn) yang Tercatat di Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2021
Number of Infant Mortality (<1 year) Recorded at Puskesmas by District in Keerom Regency, 2017 - 2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | 1 | ... | - | 1 | |
| Towe | 1 | ... | 2 | - | |
| Yaffi | - | ... | - | - | |
| Senggi | - | ... | - | 1 | |
| Kaisenar | - | ... | - | - | |
| Waris | - | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Arso | 1 | ... | 1 | - | |
| Arso Timur | - | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Arso Barat | 1 | ... | - | - | |
| Mannem | - | ... | - | - | |
| Skanto | - | ... | - | - | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.20

Banyaknya Kematian Ibu Melahirkan yang Tercatat di Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2021
Number of Maternal Mortality Recorded at Puskesmas by District in Keerom Regency, 2017 - 2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Arso | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Arso Timur | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel 4.2.21
Table

Banyaknya Kasus Balita Gizi Buruk yang Tercatat di Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2021
Number of cases of malnutrition under five who were registered at the Puskesmas by District in Keerom Regency, 2017 - 2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | 2 | ... | ... | - | |
| Towe | - | ... | ... | - | |
| Yaffi | - | ... | ... | - | |
| Senggi | - | ... | ... | - | |
| Kaisenar | - | ... | ... | - | |
| Waris | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Arso | - | ... | ... | - | |
| Arso Timur | - | ... | ... | - | |
| Arso Barat | - | ... | ... | - | |
| Mannem | 1 | ... | ... | - | |
| Skanto | - | ... | ... | - | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 5 | 12 | 4 | 1 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.22

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),
BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Keerom,
2012-2021**
*Number of Babies Born, Low Birth Weight Babies (LBW),
referred LBW, and Malnutrition in Keerom Regency, 2012-
2021*

| Tahun Year | Bayi Lahir Baby Born | BBLR LBW | Gizi Buruk Malnutrition |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2012 | 959 | 67 | 9 |
| 2013 | 905 | 48 | 8 |
| 2014 | 978 | 55 | 3 |
| 2015 | 1 045 | 11 | 5 |
| 2017 | ... | 0 | ... |
| 2018 | 996 | 51 | 12 |
| 2019 | 999 | 45 | 4 |
| 2020 | 920 | 30 | 1 |
| 2021 | | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel 4.2.23
Table

Persentase Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017-2021

Percentage of Toddlers Who Have Received Immunizations by Type of Immunization in Keerom Regency, 2017-2021

| Jenis Imunisasi Type of Immunization | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| BCG BCG | 107,30 | 103,50 | 122,80 | 123,10 | |
| Campak Measles | 113,06 | 104,60 | 103,60 | 86,90 | |
| DPT 3 DPT 3 | 114,00 | 104,00 | 101,00 | 90,10 | |
| Polio 4 Polio 4 | 114,00 | 99,40 | 99,40 | 91,80 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.24**Jumlah Bayi yang mendapat Vaksinasi BCG menurut Distrik, 2017-2021**
Number of Babies who received BCG Vaccination by District, 2017-2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | 60 | 47 | 37 | 46 | |
| Towe | 66 | 62 | 56 | 66 | |
| Yaffi | 29 | 44 | 38 | 36 | |
| Senggi | 19 | 46 | 72 | 66 | |
| Kaisenar | 39 | - | - | - | |
| Waris | 94 | 104 | 87 | 79 | |
| Arso | 289 | 307 | 294 | 295 | |
| Arso Timur | 37 | 32 | 32 | 61 | |
| Arso Barat | 193 | 232 | 230 | 234 | |
| Mannem | 70 | 84 | 95 | 96 | |
| Skanto | 254 | 241 | 289 | 321 | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 1 093 | 1 150 | 1 230 | 1 300 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.25

Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Keerom, 2013-2021
Number of Pregnant Women, Conducting K1 Visits, Conducting K4 Visits, Lack of Chronic Energy (KEK), and Receiving Tablets of Iron (Fe) in Keerom Regency, 2013-2021

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil Number of Pregnant Women | Melakukan Kunjungan Visits | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 Conducting K4 visits | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) Less Chronic Energy (LCE) | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) Gets Iron (Fe) |
|---------------|--|----------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | 1.299 | 1.253 | 724 | 327 | 1.253 |
| 2014 | 1.795 | 1.212 | 839 | 352 | 1.147 |
| 2015 | 1.186 | 1.159 | 777 | ... | 1.047 |
| 2017 | 1.172 | 1.144 | 708 | 260 | 1.852 |
| 2018 | 1.269 | 1.239 | 666 | ... | ... |
| 2019 | 1.291 | 1.241 | 723 | ... | 723 |
| 2020 | 1 315 | 1 080 | 696 | 235 | 696 |
| 2021 | | | | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel 4.2.26 Jumlah Kasus DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Number of DHF, Diarrhea, TB and Malaria Cases by District in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | DBD (Demam Berdarah) DHF (Dengue Fever) | Diare Diarrhea | Tuberkulosis Tuberculosis | Malaria Malaria |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | | | | |
| Towe | | | | |
| Yaffi | | | | |
| Senggi | | | | |
| Kaisenar | | | | |
| Waris | | | | |
| Arso | | | | |
| Arso Timur | | | | |
| Arso Barat | | | | |
| Mannem | | | | |
| Skanto | | | | |
| Jumlah/ Total | | | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom / Keerom District Health Office

Tabel
Table 4.2.27

Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Number of Family Planning Clinics (KKB) and Village Family Planning Service Posts (PPKBD) by District in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | Klinik Keluarga Berencana Family Planning Clinic | Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa Village Family Planning Service Post | Sub Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa Sub Village Family Planning Service Post |
|------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Web | 1 | - | - |
| Towe | 2 | - | - |
| Yaffi | 1 | - | - |
| Senggi | 1 | - | - |
| Kaisenar | 1 | - | - |
| Waris | 1 | - | - |
| Arso | 3 | - | - |
| Arso Timur | 1 | - | - |
| Arso Barat | 1 | - | - |
| Mannem | 1 | - | - |
| Skanto | 1 | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 14 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Keerom/ Population Control and Family Planning Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel
Table 4.2.28**Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021**
Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants by District in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS Number of EFA | Peserta KB Aktif Active KB Participants | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------|------------|------------------|
| | | IUD IUD | MOW MOW | MOP MOP | Kondom Condom |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | 350 | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | 300 | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 400 | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 500 | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | 1500 | 10 | 50 | - | 65 |
| Arso Timur | 500 | - | 5 | - | - |
| Arso Barat | 1400 | 12 | 25 | - | 20 |
| Mannem | 1250 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 30 |
| Skanto | 1723 | 20 | 38 | 2 | 50 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 8523 | 52 | 138 | 4 | 165 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.28*

| Distrik <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah PUS <i>Number of EFA</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Active KB Participants</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | | Implan <i>Implants</i> | Suntikan <i>Injection</i> | Pil <i>Pill</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | 350 | 30 | 260 | - | 290 |
| Towe | 100 | - | 11 | - | 11 |
| Yaffi | 300 | 20 | 219 | - | 239 |
| Senggi | 400 | 40 | 278 | 15 | 333 |
| Kaisenar | 100 | - | - | - | 0 |
| Waris | 500 | 30 | 350 | 12 | 392 |
| Arso | 1500 | 434 | 570 | 128 | 1132 |
| Arso Timur | 500 | 118 | 118 | 53 | 289 |
| Arso Barat | 1400 | 312 | 712 | 100 | 1124 |
| Mannem | 1250 | 327 | 512 | 129 | 968 |
| Skanto | 1723 | 500 | 617 | 200 | 1317 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 8523 | 1811 | 3647 | 637 | 6095 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Keerom/ *Population Control and Family Planning Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 4.2.29 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur Yang Mengikuti Program KB menurut Jenis KB di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2021
Number of Fertile Age Couples Participating in the Family Planning Program by Type of Family Planning in Keerom Regency, 2017 - 2021

| Distrik Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| IUD <i>IUD</i> | 23 | 81 | 84 | 87 | 52 |
| MOW <i>MOW</i> | 97 | 242 | 254 | 270 | 141 |
| MOP <i>MOP</i> | 19 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| Kondom <i>Condom</i> | 298 | 115 | 138 | 151 | 165 |
| Implant <i>Implants</i> | 938 | 1 176 | 1 180 | 1 316 | 1 811 |
| Suntikan <i>Injection</i> | 1 036 | 3 859 | 4 079 | 4 401 | 4 034 |
| Pil <i>Pill</i> | 887 | 672 | 745 | 800 | 637 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 3 298 | 6 153 | 6 490 | 7 035 | 6 844 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Keerom/ *Population Control and Family Planning Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 4.2.30

Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020
Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Age Group in Keerom Regency, 2020

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Merokok Smoking | Merokok Elektrik Electric Smoking |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 15-24 | 13.78 | 22.88 |
| 25-34 | 27.64 | 32.59 |
| 35-44 | 22.49 | 24 |
| 45-54 | 18.95 | 10.45 |
| 55-64 | 12.71 | 7.16 |
| 65+ | 4.43 | 2.92 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.31 **Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Jenis Jaminan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 dan 2021**
Percentage of Population Who Has Health Insurance by Types of Health Insurance in Keerom Regency, 2020 and 2021

| Jenis Jaminan Kesehatan <i>Types of Health Insurance</i> | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| BPJS Kesehatan Penerima Bantuan Iuran (PBI) <i>BPJS Health Insurance for poor and near poor</i> | 53.07 | 51.66 |
| BPJS Kesehatan Non-Penerima Bantuan Iuran (Non-PBI) <i>Non-PBI BPJS Health</i> | 14.00 | 19.38 |
| Jamkesda <i>Regional Health Insurance</i> | 15.43 | 9.08 |
| Asuransi Swasta <i>Private Insurance</i> | - | 0.15 |
| Perusahaan/Kantor <i>Company/Office</i> | 0.58 | 0.15 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA

RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang**
Table **Dianut, 2021**
Population by Subdistrict and Religion, 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddha | Lainnya Others |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | ... | ... | 4 215 | ... | ... | - |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - |
| Senggi | ... | ... | 3 164 | ... | ... | - |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - |
| Arso | ... | ... | 5 945 | ... | ... | - |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | 1 587 | ... | ... | - |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - |
| Skanto | ... | ... | 1 365 | ... | ... | - |
| Keerom | 28 666 | 18 768 | 16 276 | 319 | 16 | - |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Keerom/ Ministry of Religious Affairs of Keerom Regency

Tabel 4.3.2 **Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021**
Table 4.3.2 **Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Pray Room | Gereja Protestan Protestant Church | Gereja Katholik Catholic Church | Pura Temple | Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | - | - | - | 21 | ... | ... |
| Towe | - | - | - | | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | | ... | ... |
| Senggi | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | | ... | ... |
| Waris | - | - | - | | ... | ... |
| Arso | 9 | 25 | 8 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | 7 | 43 | 5 | | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | 2 | - | - | 13 | ... | ... |
| Mannem | 3 | 8 | 1 | | ... | ... |
| Skanto | 9 | 68 | 4 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Keerom | 32 | 149 | 19 | 75 | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Keerom/ Ministry of Religious Affairs of Keerom Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.2**Jumlah Rohaniawan Menurut Agama dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021**
Number of Spiritual Leader by Subdistrict and Religion in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Islam Moelmuim | Kristen Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu Hindu | Budha Budha | Lainnya Other |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 3 | 19 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | 27 | 69 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | 24 | 108 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Arso Timur | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Mannem | 9 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 27 | 33 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Keerom | 96 | 239 | 24 | 5 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Keerom/ Ministry of Religious Affairs of Keerom Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.2**Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci dari Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2021**
Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departing to Mecca from Keerom Regency, 2017 - 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Arso | 13 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 8 |
| Arso Timur | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | 8 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Mannem | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| Keerom | 32 | 21 | 16 | 31 | 10 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Keerom/ Ministry of Religious Affairs of Keerom Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.2**Banyaknya Akta Nikah menurut Distrik, 2017– 2021**
Number of Marriages by District, 2017 - 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | 512 |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | 265 |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | 539 |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - | 1 078 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | 191 |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | 1 437 |
| Arso | 210 | 129 | 133 | 155 | 6 647 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - | 1 454 |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | - | 5 776 |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - | 1 875 |
| Skanto | 95 | 107 | 100 | 111 | 8 412 |
| Keerom | 305 | 236 | 233 | 266 | 28 186 |

Catatan/Note: data tahun 2017-2020 hanya bersumber dari kementerian agama / 2017-2020 data only comes from the ministry of religion

data tahun 2021 bersumber dari Dukcapil / 2021 data is sourced from the Population and Civil Registration Agency of Keerom Regency

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Keerom/ Ministry of Religious Affairs of Keerom Regency

Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Keerom / Population and Civil Registration Agency of Keerom Regency

Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kecamatan, 2019– 2021
Table Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict, 2019– 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Web | – | – | |
| Towe | 1 | – | |
| Yaffi | – | – | |
| Senggi | – | – | |
| Kaisenar | 1 | – | |
| Waris | 2 | – | |
| Arso | – | 1 | |
| Arso Timur | – | – | |
| Arso Barat | 1 | – | |
| Mannem | – | – | |
| Skanto | – | – | |
| Keerom | 5 | 1 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Web | – | – | – |
| Towe | – | – | – |
| Yaffi | – | – | – |
| Senggi | – | – | – |
| Kaisenar | – | – | – |
| Waris | – | – | – |
| Arso | – | – | – |
| Arso Timur | – | – | – |
| Arso Barat | – | – | – |
| Mannem | – | – | – |
| Skanto | – | – | – |
| Keerom | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Web | – | – | |
| Towe | – | – | |
| Yaffi | – | – | |
| Senggi | – | – | |
| Kaisenar | – | – | |
| Waris | – | – | |
| Arso | – | 1 | |
| Arso Timur | – | – | |
| Arso Barat | 1 | – | |
| Mannem | – | – | |
| Skanto | – | – | |
| Keerom | 1 | 1 | |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel
Table 4.3.4

Jumlah Kejadian Banjir, Korban, dan Kerugian yang dialami tahun 2021 menurut Kecamatan
Number of Flood Incidents, Victims and Losses suffered in 2021 according to Subdistrict

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Kejadian Number of Events | Jumlah Korban | | Kerugian Loss |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | Luka-luka Wounded | Meninggal Death | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | | | | |
| Towe | | | | |
| Yaffi | | | | |
| Senggi | | | | |
| Kaisenar | | | | |
| Waris | | | | |
| Arso | | | | |
| Arso Timur | | | | |
| Arso Barat | | | | |
| Mannem | | | | |
| Skanto | | | | |
| Keerom | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Keerom/ *Natural Disaster Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 4.3.5 **Jumlah Kejadian Gempa Bumi, Korban, dan Kerugian yang dialami tahun 2021 menurut Kecamatan**
Table **Number of Earthquake Incidents, Victims and Losses suffered in 2021 according to Subdistrict**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Kejadian Number of Events | Jumlah Korban | | Kerugian Loss |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | Luka-luka Wounded | Meninggal Death | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | | | | |
| Towe | | | | |
| Yaffi | | | | |
| Senggi | | | | |
| Kaisenar | | | | |
| Waris | | | | |
| Arso | | | | |
| Arso Timur | | | | |
| Arso Barat | | | | |
| Mannem | | | | |
| Skanto | | | | |
| Keerom | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Keerom/ *Natural Disaster Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 4.3.6

Jumlah Kejadian Longsor, Korban, dan Kerugian yang dialami tahun 2021 menurut Kecamatan
Number of Landslide Incidents, Victims and Losses suffered in 2021 according to Subdistrict

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Kejadian Number of Events | Jumlah Korban | | Kerugian Loss |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | Luka-luka Wounded | Meninggal Death | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | | | | |
| Towe | | | | |
| Yaffi | | | | |
| Senggi | | | | |
| Kaisenar | | | | |
| Waris | | | | |
| Arso | | | | |
| Arso Timur | | | | |
| Arso Barat | | | | |
| Mannem | | | | |
| Skanto | | | | |
| Keerom | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Keerom/ *Natural Disaster Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 4.3.7 Jumlah Kejadian Kebakaran, Korban, dan Kerugian yang dialami tahun 2021 menurut Kecamatan
Table *Number of Wildfire Incidents, Victims and Losses suffered in 2021 according to Subdistrict*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Kejadian Number of Events | Jumlah Korban | | Kerugian Loss |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | Luka-luka Wounded | Meninggal Death | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | | | | |
| Towe | | | | |
| Yaffi | | | | |
| Senggi | | | | |
| Kaisenar | | | | |
| Waris | | | | |
| Arso | | | | |
| Arso Timur | | | | |
| Arso Barat | | | | |
| Mannem | | | | |
| Skanto | | | | |
| Keerom | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Keerom/ *Natural Disaster Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 4.3.8 Jumlah Kasus Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kekerasan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018 - 2021
Number of Domestic Violence Cases by Type in Keerom Regency, 2018 - 2021

| Jenis Kekerasan Type of Violence | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Fisik/ <i>Physical</i> | 16 | 24 | 31 | 28 | |
| Psikis/ <i>Psychic</i> | 15 | 13 | 24 | 4 | |
| Seksual/ <i>Sexual</i> | 10 | 6 | 18 | 10 | |
| Eksplorasi/ <i>Exploitation</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| Perdagangan Orang/ <i>Human Trafficking</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| Penelantaran/ <i>Abandonment</i> | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 47 | 53 | 83 | 51 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Keerom/ *Women's Empowerment and Child Protection Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 4.3.9 **Jumlah Layanan yang Diberikan Kepada Korban Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Layanan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2021**
Number of Services Provided to Victims of Domestic Violence by Type of Service in Keerom Regency, 2017 - 2021

| Jenis Layanan Type of Services | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengaduan/ <i>Complaint</i> | 18 | 19 | 21 | 9 | |
| Bantuan Hukum/ <i>Legal Aid</i> | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | |
| Penegakan Hukum/ <i>Law Enforcement</i> | 11 | 16 | 14 | 15 | |
| Pemulangan/ <i>Repatriation</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> | 4 | 1 | 16 | 16 | |
| Reintegrasi Sosial/ <i>Social Reintegration</i> | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| Pendampingan Tokoh Agama/ <i>Assistance of Religious Leaders</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Rehabilitasi Sosial/ <i>Social Rehabilitation</i> | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 43 | 42 | 56 | 43 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Keerom/ *YWomen's Empowerment and Child Protection Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 4.3.10 **Jumlah Forum Anak, 2017 - 2021**
Table *Number of Children's Forums, 2017 - 2021*

| Forum Anak Type of Violence | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Forum Anak Distrik/ <i>Subistrict Children's Forum</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Forum Anak Kampung/ <i>Village Children's Forum</i> | - | 11 | 2 | - | - |
| Distrik Layak Anak/ <i>Eligible Subdistrict of Children</i> | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Kampung Layak Anak/ <i>Eligible Village of Children</i> | - | 11 | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Keerom/ *YWomen's Empowerment and Child Protection Services of Keerom Regency*

4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

Tabel 4.4.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2013–2021**
Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Keerom Regency, 2013–2021

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Number of Poor People | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People |
|---------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2013 | 406 808 | 12 096 | 23,23 |
| 2014 | 423 918 | 10 176 | 19,12 |
| 2015 | 460 199 | 8 460 | 15,83 |
| 2016 | 504 460 | 9 260 | 17,15 |
| 2017 | 532 449 | 9 145 | 16,69 |
| 2018 | 597 230 | 9 400 | 16,85 |
| 2019 | 655 056 | 9 550 | 16,83 |
| 2020 | 677 050 | 9 415 | 15,28 |
| 2021 | 704 998 | 9 300 | 16,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.4.2

Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2013–2021
Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Keerom Regency, 2013–2021

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2013 | 2.99 | 0.67 |
| 2014 | 2.92 | 0.73 |
| 2015 | 3.95 | 1.31 |
| 2016 | 4.64 | 1.8 |
| 2017 | 3.97 | 1.8 |
| 2018 | 3.08 | 0.81 |
| 2019 | 2.99 | 0.8 |
| 2020 | 2.79 | 0.7 |
| 2021 | 3.16 | 0.95 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

4.5 KEAMANAN SECURITY

Tabel 4.5.1 Jumlah Kejadian Kejahatan Menurut Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Keerom Tahun 2020–2021
Number of Crime Incidents by Type of Crime in Keerom Regency in 2020–2021

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Type of Crime</i> | 2020 | | 2021 | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Lapor <i>Reported</i> | Selesai <i>Solved</i> | Lapor <i>Reported</i> | Selesai <i>Solved</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | 2 | 1 | | |
| Penganiayaan Ringan / <i>Mild Persecution</i> | 23 | 20 | | |
| Penganiayaan Berat / <i>Severe Persecution</i> | - | - | | |
| Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga / <i>Domestic violence</i> | - | - | | |
| Perkosaan / <i>Rape</i> | 2 | 2 | | |
| Pencabulan / <i>Obscenity</i> | 5 | 3 | | |
| Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | | |
| Memperkejakan Anak Dibawah Umur / <i>Employing Minors</i> | - | - | | |
| Pencurian dengan Kekerasan / <i>Violent Theft</i> | 3 | 2 | | |
| Pencurian dengan Kekerasan Menggunakan Senpi / <i>Violent Theft Using Guns</i> | - | - | | |
| Pencurian dengan Kekerasan Menggunakan Sajam / <i>Violent Theft Using Sharp Weapons</i> | 3 | 2 | | |
| Pencurian / <i>Theft</i> | 20 | 18 | | |
| Pencurian dengan Pemberatan / <i>Weighted Theft</i> | 9 | 5 | | |
| Pencurian Kendaraan Bermotor / <i>Motor Vehicle Theft</i> | 16 | 2 | | |
| Pengrusakan / <i>Destruction</i> | 7 | 5 | | |
| Pembakaran / <i>Burning</i> | 3 | 2 | | |
| Penadahan / <i>Fencing</i> | - | - | | |
| Narkoba / <i>Drugs</i> | 13 | 7 | | |
| Penipuan/Perbuatan Curang / <i>Fraud/Cheating</i> | 11 | 9 | | |
| Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | 10 | 5 | | |
| Korupsi / <i>Corruption</i> | - | - | | |
| Kejahatan Terhadap Ketertiban Umum / <i>Crimes Against Public Order</i> | - | - | | |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Keerom/ Resort Police of Keerom Regency

Tabel 4.5.2 Jumlah Korban Kejahatan Menurut Jenis Kejahatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom Tahun 2020–2021
Number of Crime Victims by Type of Crime and Gender in Keerom Regency in 2020–2021

| Jenis Kejahatan <i>Type of Crime</i> | 2020 | | 2021 | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | 1 | 1 | | |
| Penganiayaan Ringan / <i>Mild Persecution</i> | 15 | 8 | | |
| Penganiayaan Berat / <i>Severe Persecution</i> | - | - | | |
| Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga / <i>Domestic violence</i> | - | 5 | | |
| Perkosaan / <i>Rape</i> | - | 2 | | |
| Pencabulan / <i>Obscenity</i> | - | 5 | | |
| Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | | |
| Memperkejakan Anak Dibawah Umur / <i>Employing Minors</i> | - | - | | |
| Pencurian dengan Kekerasan / <i>Violent Theft</i> | 2 | 1 | | |
| Pencurian dengan Kekerasan Menggunakan Senpi / <i>Violent Theft Using Guns</i> | 1 | - | | |
| Pencurian dengan Kekerasan Menggunakan Sajam / <i>Violent Theft Using Sharp Weapons</i> | - | - | | |
| Pencurian / <i>Theft</i> | 13 | 7 | | |
| Pencurian dengan Pemberatan / <i>Weighted Theft</i> | 9 | - | | |
| Pencurian Kendaraan Bermotor / <i>Motor Vehicle Theft</i> | 11 | 5 | | |
| Pengrusakan / <i>Destruction</i> | 7 | - | | |
| Pembakaran / <i>Burning</i> | 2 | 1 | | |
| Penadahan / <i>Fencing</i> | - | - | | |
| Narkoba / <i>Drugs</i> | - | - | | |
| Penipuan/Perbuatan Curang / <i>Fraud/Cheating</i> | 7 | 4 | | |
| Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | 7 | 3 | | |
| Korupsi / <i>Corruption</i> | NEGARA | NEGARA | | |
| Kejahatan Terhadap Ketertiban Umum / <i>Crimes Against Public Order</i> | 12 | - | | |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Keerom/ Resort Police of Keerom Regency

BAB 5

Pertanian Agriculture

Populasi Ternak

Sapi Potong/Beef cattle **10 171**

Kambing/Goat **3 333**

Babi/Pig **3 758**

Kelinci/Rabbit **77**



Populasi Unggas

53 352 Ayam Kampung/Native chicken

4 168 Ayam Petelur/Layer

6 575 Ayam Pedaging/Broiler

134 Itik/Duck



Sumber: Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom/
Keerom Regency Agriculture and Fisheries Office

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galangan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Wetland** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.
2. **Dry field/Garden** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting
3. **Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
5. **Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan** adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
6. **Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan** adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.*
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*

- 7. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**
Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
- 7. Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants**
Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.
Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.
- 8. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**
Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
- 8. Annual fruit and vegetable plants**
Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.
Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.
- 9. Tanaman biofarma** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian
- 9. Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.

tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

- 10. Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
- 10. Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.
- 11. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
- 11. Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.
- 12. Luas panen** untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis,
- 12. Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished. Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans. Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah .

ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

- 13. Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
- 13. Horticulture production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.
- 14. Data perkebunan besar** dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.
- 14. Data on estates** are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.
- 15. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar** adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
- 15. Planted areas of estates** refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.
- 16. Bentuk produksi perkebunan** adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak
- 16. Production of estates crops** are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).

daun (sereh).

- 17. Persediaan akhir tahun** produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (buffer stock). **17. The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.**
- 18. Data Statistik Kehutanan** sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan. **18. Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.**
- 19. Kawasan hutan** adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap. **19. Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.**
- 20. Kawasan hutan Indonesia** ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK). **20. Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).**
- 21. Penunjukan kawasan hutan** mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari **21. The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that**

Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

- 22. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
- 22. A Sanctuary Reserve Area** is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.
- 23. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
- 23. A Nature Conservation area** is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.
- 24. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999** tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
- 24. In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999**, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.
- 25. Hutan Konservasi** adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
- 25. Conservation Forest** is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.

- 26. Hutan Lindung** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
- 26. Protection Forest** is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.
- 27. Hutan Produksi** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
- 27. Production Forest** is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.
- 28. Hutan Konservasi** terdiri dari: Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM); kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA); Taman Buru (TB). Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
- 28. Conservation Forest** is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary. Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA); Game Hunting Park (TB) Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.
- 29. Penetapan lahan kritis** mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi
- 29. Critical land** refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as : very critical, critical,

vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.

30. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

31. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.

32. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.

slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.

30. Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.

31. Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.

32. The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.

- 33. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan** adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
- 33. *The main product of commercial forest operation*** is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.
- 34. Kayu Gergajian** merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
- 34. *Sawn Timber*** Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.
- 35. Kayu Lapis** adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.
- 35. *Plywood*** is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.

- 36. Data populasi ternak** bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia.
- 36. *Data of domestic livestock population*** are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia.
- 37. Data statistik perikanan** merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
- 37. *Fishery Statistics*** are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.
- 38. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap** adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
- 38. *A capture fishery household*** is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.

39. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

39. An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. different types of parameters.

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****5.1 Pertanian**

Sektor pertanian mempunyai kontribusi penting terhadap perekonomian. Sektor ini pun berperan penting dalam penyediaan kebutuhan pangan manusia seiring dengan semakin meningkatnya jumlah penduduk yang berarti bahwa kebutuhan akan pangan juga semakin meningkat.

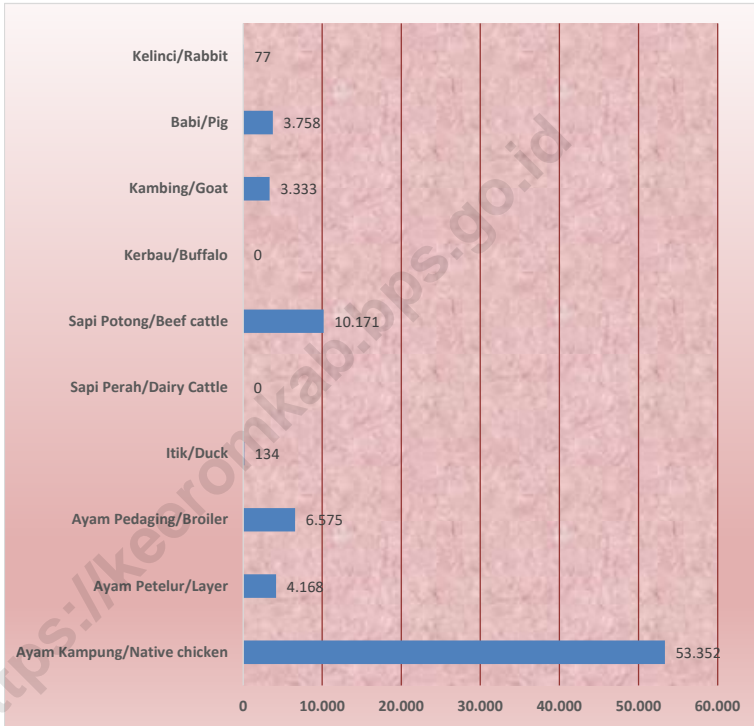
5.1 Agriculture

Agriculture sector plays an important role in the economic development. This sector provide food for mankind need. The growing population need a steady supply of food as well.

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 5.1
Figures

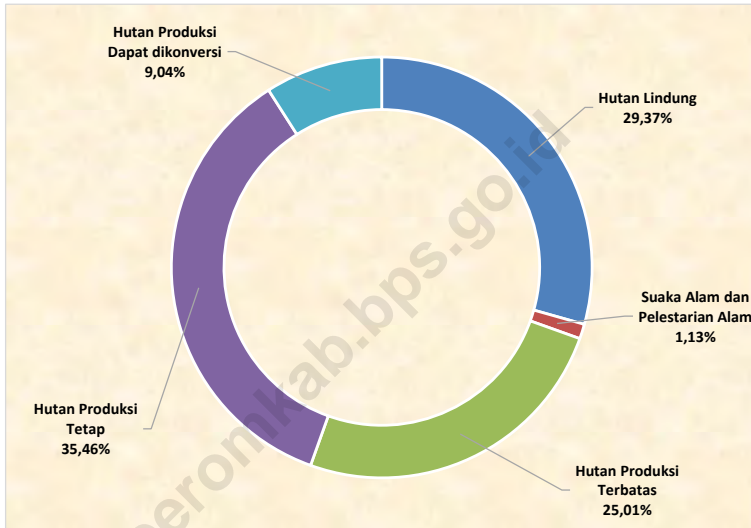
Jumlah Populasi Ternak dan Unggas (ekor), 2020
Total Livestock and Poultry Populations (tail), 2020



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom/ Keerom Regency Agriculture and Fisheries Office

Gambar 5.2
Figures

Persentase Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan Menurut Jenis Kawasan, 2019
Percentage of Forest Area and Water Conservation Area By Region Type, 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom/ Keerom Regency Agriculture and Fisheries Office

5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN

FOOD CROPS

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan (ha), 2021
 Table 5.1.1 Harvested Area, Productivity, dan Production of Paddy by Subdistrict (ha), 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Panen (ha) Harvested Area (ha) | Produktivitas (ton/ha) Productivity (ton/ha) | Produksi (ton) Production (ton) |
|--------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | 323,00 | 4,50 | 1 453,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...
 Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

Tabel
Table 5.1.2

**Produksi Padi¹ dan Beras Menurut Kecamatan (ha),
2021**
Paddy and Rice Production¹ by Subdistrict (ha), 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Produksi Padi (ton GKG) Paddy Production (ton GKG) | Produksi Padi Setara Beras (ton) Rice Equivalent Production (ton) |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Web | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... |
| Keerom | 1 453,00 | 1 016,00 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/ The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

Tabel
Table 5.1.3

**Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan (ha),
2021**
*Production of Maize and Soybeans by Subdistrict (ha),
2021*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Produksi Jagung (ton) Maize Production (ton) | Produksi Kedelai (ton) Soybeans Production (ton) |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Web | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... |
| Kaiselar | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... |
| Keerom | 15 155,00 | 175,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...
Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

5.2 HORTIKULTURA

HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2020 dan 2021**
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha), 2021 and 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petsai Chinese Cabbage | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih/Garlic | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|--------------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Kaiselar | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | 63,00 |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.2

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kw), 2020 dan 2021
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (qui), 2020 dan 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petsai Chinese Cabbage | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih/Garlic | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaiselar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...
 Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.3

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018–2021
Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2018–2021

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|--------|-------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i> | 17,00 | 22,00 | | |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | 104,00 | 97,00 | | |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | - | - | | |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | 56,00 | 32,00 | | |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i> | 26,00 | 37,00 | | |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i> | 69,00 | 52,00 | | |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | 159,00 | 91,00 | | |
| Cabai/ <i>Chili</i> | - | - | | |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i> | - | ... | | |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i> | - | ... | | |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yarldlong Bean</i> | 100,00 | 95,00 | | |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i> | 92,00 | 42,00 | | |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | 20,00 | 27,00 | | |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | - | ... | | |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | 50,00 | ... | | |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | 31,00 | 86,00 | | |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | - | ... | | |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | - | ... | | |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | - | ... | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.3*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------|-------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | 52,00 | 35 | | |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | 71,00 | 33,00 | | |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | 72,00 | 63,00 | | |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | - | - | | |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | - | ... | | |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | 10,00 | 40,00 | | |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | 25,00 | 38,00 | | |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | - | ... | ... | |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table 5.2.4

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw), 2018–2021
Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (qui), 2018–2021

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|-----------|----------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i> | 595,00 | 770,00 | | |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | 4 680,00 | 4 365,00 | | |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | - | - | | |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | 3 104,00 | 992,00 | | |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i> | 2 030,00 | 1 554,00 | | |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i> | 5 768,00 | 1 976,00 | | |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | 15 638,00 | 3 822,00 | | |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i> | - | ... | | |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i> | - | ... | | |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yardlong Bean</i> | 10 296,00 | 4 940,00 | | |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i> | 5 470,00 | 1 344,00 | | |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | 880,00 | 1 188,00 | | |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | - | ... | | |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | 12 555,00 | ... | | |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | 2 542,00 | 7 052,00 | | |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | - | ... | | |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | - | ... | | |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | - | ... | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.4*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-----------|----------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | 1 820,00 | 1 225,00 | | |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | 6 380,00 | 1 485,00 | | |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | 11 730,00 | 5 355,00 | | |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | - | - | | |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | - | ... | | |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | 1 600,00 | 3 200,00 | | |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | 5 700,00 | 3 800,00 | | |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | - | ... | | |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table 5.2.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2020 dan 2021
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2020 and 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: ...
 Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel
Table 5.2.6

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2020 and 2021
Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2020 and 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmeric | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...
 Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.2.7

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2018–2021
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²), 2018–2021

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jahe/Ginger | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kunyit/Turmeric | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.2.8

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018–2021
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2018–2021

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jahe/Ginger | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kunyit/Turmeric | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.2.9

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²), 2020 and 2021
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²), 2020 and 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...
 Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.2.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Tanaman (tangkai), 2020 and 2021**
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of
Plant (stalks), 2020 and 2021*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...
 Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.2.11

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²),
2018–2021**
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²),
2018–2021*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel
Table 5.2.12

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai),
2018–2021**
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks),
2018–2021*

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.2.13

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2020 and 2021
Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ton), 2020 and 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|---------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jeruk/Orange | | Pisang/Banana | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|---------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Salacca | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...
 Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel
Table 5.2.14

Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018–2021
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2018–2021

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Buah–Buahan/ Fruits: | | | | |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Anggur/ <i>Grape</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Apel/ <i>Apple</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ <i>Duku</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i> | – | 528 | – | |
| Jambu Air/ <i>Rose Apple</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ <i>Tangerine/ Orange</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Jeruk/ <i>Orange (Tangerine + Pomelo)</i> | – | 1200 | – | |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i> | – | 624 | 144 | |
| Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Markisa/ <i>Marquisa</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ <i>Jack Fruit</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i> | – | 89 | 89 | |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i> | – | – | ... | |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i> | – | 4500 | 7080 | |

Catatan/Note: ...
Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i> | – | 3162 | – | – |
| Salak/ <i>Salacca</i> | – | – | – | ... |
| Sawa/Sapodilla/ <i>Star Apple</i> | – | – | – | ... |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i> | – | – | – | ... |
| Sukun/ <i>Bread Fruit</i> | – | – | – | ... |
| Sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | | | | |
| Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i> | – | – | – | ... |
| Melinjo/ <i>Melinjo</i> | – | – | – | ... |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i> | – | – | – | ... |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

5.3 PERKEBUNAN

ESTATE CROPS

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2020 dan 2021
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha), 2020 dan 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|--------------------------|---------|------|------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source:

Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom/ Keerom Regency Agriculture and Fisheries Office

Tabel
Table 5.3.2

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2020 dan 2021
Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton), 2020 and 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|--------------------------|---------|------|------------------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Web | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaiselar | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom/ Keerom Regency Agriculture and Fisheries Office

5.4 KEHUTANAN

FORESTRY

Tabel
Table 5.4.1

Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan¹ Menurut Kecamatan (ha), 2020
Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem¹ by Subdistrict (ha), 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tahun SK Year of Decree | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem</i> | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | | Hutan Lindung Protection Forest | Suaka Alam dan Pelestarian Alam Sanctuary Reserve and Nature Conservation Area | Hutan Produksi Terbatas Limited Production Forest |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | 2019 | 33 575,24 | - | 23 477,70 |
| Towe | 2019 | 23 606,42 | - | 7 281,69 |
| Yaffi | 2019 | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 2019 | 68 757,13 | 8 116,11 | 39 407,87 |
| Kaisenar | 2019 | - | - | - |
| Waris | 2019 | 26 174,92 | - | 9 875,82 |
| Arso | 2019 | 39842,36 | - | 43 308,39 |
| Arso Timur | 2019 | 2 265,14 | - | - |
| Arso Barat | 2019 | - | - | 784,62 |
| Mannem | 2019 | 1 076,10 | - | 532,78 |
| Skanto | 2019 | 16 455,12 | - | 55 689,80 |
| Keerom | 2019 | 211 752,43 | 8 116,11 | 180 358,68 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tahun SK Year of Decree | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Hutan Produksi Tetap Permanent Production Forest | Hutan Produksi Dapat dikonversi Convertible Production Forest | Jumlah Luas Hutan dan Perairan Total Forest Area and Water Area |
| (1) | (2) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Web | 2019 | 63 602,38 | 103,92 | 120 759,19 |
| Towe | 2019 | 30 503,47 | - | 61 391,58 |
| Yaffi | 2019 | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 2019 | 118 913,88 | 14 359,55 | 249 554,55 |
| Kaisenar | 2019 | - | - | - |
| Waris | 2019 | 5 677,26 | 34 318,86 | 76 046,86 |
| Arso | 2019 | - | 9 421,56 | 92 572,31 |
| Arso Timur | 2019 | 21 379,91 | - | 23 645,06 |
| Arso Barat | 2019 | 13 107,12 | 3 064,92 | 16 956,66 |
| Mannem | 2019 | 0,19 | 3 658,49 | 5 267,56 |
| Skanto | 2019 | 2 499,58 | 244,33 | 74 888,83 |
| Keerom | 2019 | 255 683,80 | 65 171,63 | 721 082,60 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Serta Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK)/Based on Environment and Forestry Ministerial Decree on The Designation of Provincial Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem and Forest Land Use by Concensus

Sumber/Source:

Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan - Balai Pemantapan Kawasan Hutan Wilayah XI/Ministry of Environment and Forestry-- Forest Area Consolidation Center Region X

5.5 PETERNAKAN

LIVESTOCK

Tabel 5.5.4 **Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenisnya (ekor), 2018 - 2021**
Table 5.5.4 **Livestock Population by Type (tail), 2018 - 2021**

| Jenis Ternak Type of Livestock | Populasi Ternak Livestock Population | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sapi Perah/ <i>Dairy Cattle</i> | - | - | | |
| Sapi Potong/ <i>Beef cattle</i> | 14 612 | 10 171 | | |
| Kerbau/ <i>Buffalo</i> | - | - | | |
| Kambing/ <i>Goat</i> | 6 187 | 3 333 | | |
| Babi/ <i>Pig</i> | 4 367 | 3 758 | | |
| Kelinci/ <i>Rabbit</i> | 192 | 77 | | |

Catatan/Note: ...
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom/ *Keerom Regency Agriculture and Fisheries Office*

Tabel 5.5.4 **Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenisnya (ekor), 2018 - 2021**
Table 5.5.4 Poultry Population by Type (tail), 2018 - 2021

| Jenis Unggas <i>Type of Livestock</i> | Populasi Unggas <i>Poultry Population</i> | | | |
|--|--|--------|------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ayam Kampung/ <i>Native chicken</i> | 10 000 | 53 352 | | |
| Ayam Petelur/ <i>Layer</i> | 215 320 | 4 168 | | |
| Ayam Pedaging/ <i>Broiler</i> | 25 000 | 6 575 | | |
| Itik/ <i>Duck</i> | 357 | 134 | | |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source:

Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom/ *Keerom Regency Agriculture and Fisheries Office*

5.6 PERIKANAN

FISHERY

Tabel 5.6.1 **Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Jenis Ikan Air Tawar, 2018-2021**
Inland Fisheries Production by Freshwater Fish Type, 2018-2021

| Jenis Ikan Air Tawar <i>Freshwater Fish</i> | Produksi Perikanan <i>Fisheries Production</i> | | | |
|--|---|--------|------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ikan Mas/ <i>Goldfish</i> | 14 720 | 0 | | |
| Ikan Nila/ <i>Parrot fish</i> | 68 875 | 55 313 | | |
| Ikan Lele/ <i>Catfish</i> | 74 708 | 93 242 | | |
| Ikan Gurame/ <i>Gurame fish</i> | 0 | 683 | | |
| Ikan Patin/ <i>Catfish</i> | 0 | 279 | | |

Catatan/Note: ...
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom/ *Keerom Regency Agriculture and Fisheries Office*

BAB 6

Industri, Pertambangan dan Energi

Mining and Energy



Sebanyak **17 650** masyarakat Keerom merupakan pelanggan PLN



89,87% pengguna PLN adalah Rumah Tangga

2020



Sumber: PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom/State Electricity Company Keerom Region

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Pengumpulan Data Industri Besar Dan Sedang** Dilakukan Melalui Survei Industri Besar Dan Sedang Yang Dilaksanakan Setiap Tahun Secara Lengkap (Sensus) Sejak Tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar Dan Sedang Mencakup Semua Perusahaan Industri Yang Mempunyai Tenaga Kerja 20 Orang Atau Lebih Dengan Menggunakan Kuesioner li A.
2. **Klasifikasi Industri** Yang Digunakan Dalam Survei Ini Berdasar Kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (Kbli). Kbli Adalah Klasifikasi Lapangan Usaha Yang Berdasar Kepada International Standard Industrial Classification Of All Economic Activities (Isic) Revisi 4 Yang Telah Disesuaikan Dengan Kondisi Indonesia.
3. **Industri Manufaktur** Adalah Suatu Kegiatan Ekonomi Yang Melakukan Kegiatan Mengubah Suatu Barang Dasar Secara Mekanis, Kimia, Atau Dengan Tangan Sehingga Menjadi Barang

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Data Collection Of Large And Medium Scale Manufacturing** Is Conducted Through The Large And Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey That Has Been Done Annually For All Industries (Census) Since 1975. Large And Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey Covers All Manufactures/Industries With 20 Workers Or More By Questionnaire li A.
2. **The Industrial Classification** Adopted In This Survey Refers To The Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (Kbli). Kbli Is Classification Of Economic Activities Based On The International Standard Industrial Classification Of All Economic Activities (Isic Rev 4) That Has Been Modified According To The Local Condition In Indonesia.
3. **Manufacturing Industry** Is Defined As An Economic Activity Processing Basic Goods Mechanically, Chemicals Or Manually Into Final Or Intermediate Goods. It Is Also Defined As Processing Of Lower Value Goods Into Higher Value Goods As Final

Jadi/Setengah Jadi, Dan Atau Barang Yang Kurang Nilainya Menjadi Barang Yang Lebih Tinggi Nilainya, Dan Sifatnya Lebih Dekat Kepada Pemakai Akhir. Termasuk Dalam Kegiatan Ini Adalah Jasa Industri Dan Pekerjaan Perakitan.

Or Intermediate Products. The Activities Also Include Services For Manufacturing And Assembling.

4. Jasa Industri Adalah Kegiatan Industri Yang Melayani Keperluan Pihak Lain. Pada Kegiatan Ini Bahan Baku Disediakan Oleh Pihak Lain Sedangkan Pihak Pengolah Hanya Melakukan Pengolahannya Dengan Mendapat Imbalan Sebagai Balas Jasa (Upah Maklon).

4. Services For Manufacturing Is Defined As A Manufacturing Activity Which Serving Other Manufacturing Establishments. In This Case, Raw Materials Are Supplied By Others While The Workers Are Paid As A Compensation For Processing Raw Materials.

5. Perusahaan Atau Usaha Industri Adalah Suatu Unit (Kesatuan) Usaha Yang Melakukan Kegiatan Ekonomi, Bertujuan Menghasilkan Barang Atau Jasa, Terletak Pada Suatu Bangunan Atau Lokasi Tertentu, Dan Mempunyai Catatan Administrasi Tersendiri Mengenai Produksi Dan Struktur Biaya Serta Ada Seorang Atau Lebih Yang Bertanggung Jawab Atas Usaha Tersebut.

5. A Manufacturing Establishment Is Defined As A Production Unit Engaged In Economic Activity, Producing Goods Or Services, Located In A Building Or In A Certain Location, Keeping A Business Record Concerning The Production And Cost Structure, And Having A Person Or More That Are Responsible To Those Activities.

6. Industri Manufaktur Dikelompokkan Ke Dalam 4

6. Manufacturing Industries Are Categorized Into Four Groups, Based

Golongan Berdasarkan Banyaknya Pekerja, Yaitu: Industri Besar (100 Orang Pekerja Atau Lebih), Industri Sedang/Menengah (20–99 Orang Pekerja), Industri Kecil (5–19 Orang Pekerja), Dan Industri Mikro (1–4 Orang Pekerja).

On The Number Of Employees: Large Scale Manufacturing (100 Employees Or More), Medium Scale Manufacturing (20–99 Employees), Small Scale Manufacturing (5–19 Employees), And Micro Industry (1–4 Employees).

7. Listrik dialirkan adalah banyaknya tenaga listrik yang dialirkan dari perusahaan listrik negara.

7. *Distributed electricity* is the volume of electricity distributed from state electricity company.

8. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli listrik dari perusahaan listrik negara.

8. *Customers* are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy electricity from state electricity company.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

6.1 Industri

Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom mencatat ada sebanyak 442 perusahaan terdaftar di tahun 2020 yang terbagi ke dalam 20 jenis klasifikasi industri. Dimana industri pengolahan pangan, bengkel motor, dan air isi ulang merupakan yang terbanyak terdaftar di Kabupaten Keerom. Sedangkan industri sawmill kayu dan industri minyak adalah yang paling banyak menyerap tenaga kerja.

6.2 Energi

Para peneliti ilmu sosial dan masyarakat sepakat bahwa listrik merupakan salah satu dari hak asasi manusia yang mendasar (Driessen 2003, *Electricity - A Basic Human Right*). Bahkan Bank Dunia (The World Bank) dalam salah satu pernyataannya menyatakan bahwa listrik merupakan salah satu kebutuhan dasar masyarakat (United Nations Organization 2011, 6539th Meeting, Security Council).

Jumlah pelanggan PLN selama kurun lima tahun terakhir mengalami peningkatan. Tahun 2020 jumlah pelanggan PLN naik 4,11 persen dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya. Dari jumlah 16.001 pelanggan menjadi 16.659 pelanggan.

6. Industry

Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency recorded that there were 442 registered companies in 2020 which were divided into 20 types of industry classifications. Where the food processing industry, motorcycle repair shops, and refill water are the most registered in Keerom Regency. Whereas the wood sawmill industry and the oil industry are the ones that absorb the most labor.

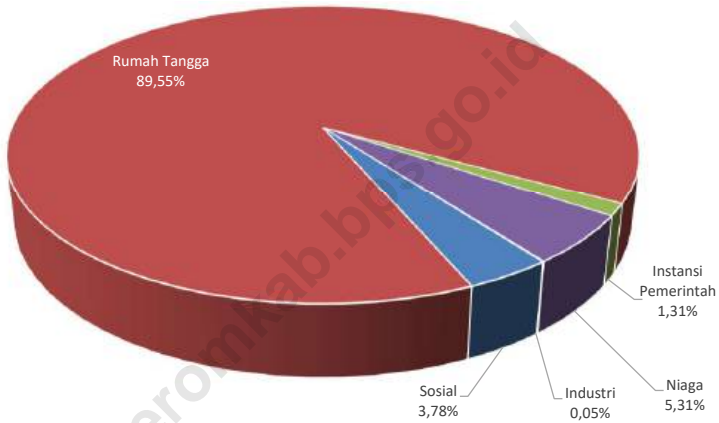
6.2 Energy

*Social science and public researchers agree that electricity is one of the fundamental human rights (Driessen 2003, *Electricity - A Basic Human Right*). Even the World Bank (The World Bank) in one statement stating that electricity is one of the basic needs of the community (United Nations Organization in 2011, 6539th Meeting, Security Council).*

The number of electricity public consumer increased in last five year. In 2020 it increased 7,07 % compared to last year or from 16.001 consumers to 16.659 consumers in 2020.

Gambar
Figures 6.1

**Persentase Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Pelanggan
di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020**
*Percentage of Registered Electricity Customers by Type of
Customers in Keerom Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom/State Electricity Company Keerom Region

6.1 INDUSTRI

INDUSTRY

Tabel
Table 6.1.1

Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Klasifikasi Industri, 2020
Number of Establishment, Employees, and Production Value by Industrial Classification, 2020

| Klasifikasi Industri Industrial Classification | Perusahaan Establishments | Tenaga Kerja Employee | Nilai Produksi Production Value (Ribu Rupiah/ thousand rupiah) |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Meubel | 54 | 145 | 580 228 |
| Batu Bata dan Gorong 2 | 25 | 84 | 527 724 |
| Jasa Bengkel Motor | 58 | 144 | 575 530 |
| Jasa Bengkel Mobil | 17 | 33 | 509 477 |
| Jasa Cuci Motor dan Mobil | 25 | 36 | 111 777 |
| Jasa Las | 12 | 27 | 483 303 |
| Jasa Salon | 11 | 24 | 248 522 |
| Jasa Penjahit | 28 | 65 | 1 079 215 |
| Servis Elektronik | 15 | 17 | 218 247 |
| Depot Air Isi Ulang | 55 | 97 | 746 472 |
| Fotokopi | 25 | 54 | 392 178 |
| Usaha Tahu Tempe | 15 | 41 | 292 577 |
| Pengolahan Pangan | 70 | 268 | 1 853 959 |
| Industri Minyak | 3 | 460 | 2 886 029 |
| Pande Besi | 3 | 7 | 210 221 |
| Penggilingan Padi | 3 | 5 | 135 208 |
| Jasa Laundry | 12 | 19 | 156 224 |
| Sawmill Kayu | 25 | 531 | 2 083 684 |
| Industri Kerajinan | 30 | 118 | 514 883 |
| Batu Pecah | 4 | 65 | 2 625 007 |
| Jumlah/Total | 490 | 2 239 | 16 230 463 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom/ Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency

6.2 ENERGI

ENERGY

Tabel
Table 6.2.1

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan, 2020

Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Daya Terpasang Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (KWh) | Susut/ Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh) |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | - | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Towe | - | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yaffi | - | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Senggi | 795 650 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kaisenar | - | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waris | - | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso | 8 930 650 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Timur | 548 050 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arso Barat | 4 433 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mannem | 1 085 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Skanto | 5 444 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keerom | 21 237 450 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom/State Electricity Company Keerom Region

Tabel
Table 6.2.2**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2017–2021**
Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict, 2017–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Towe | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Senggi | 445 | 490 | 422 | 700 | ... |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Waris | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Arso | 14 499 | 5 201 | ... | 5 632 | ... |
| Arso Timur | - | 1 679 | ... | 566 | ... |
| Arso Barat | - | 4 812 | ... | 4 065 | ... |
| Mannem | - | - | - | 1 219 | ... |
| Skanto | - | 3 819 | ... | 5 468 | ... |
| Keerom | 14 944 | 16 001 | 16 659 | 17 650 | 18 943 |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom/State Electricity Company Keerom Region

Tabel
Table 6.2.3

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Number of Registered Electricity Customers by Type of Customers in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Persentase Percentage |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Sosial | 746 | 3.94 |
| Rumah Tangga | 17038 | 89.94 |
| Instansi Pemerintah | 214 | 1.13 |
| Niaga | 920 | 4.86 |
| Industri | 14 | 0.07 |
| Khusus | 11 | 0.06 |
| Lainnya | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 18943 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom/State Electricity Company Keerom Region

BAB 7 Pariwisata

Tourism

177

Turis Mancanegara
Foreign Tourists

2 379

Turis Domestik
Domestic Tourists

Sumber: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Keerom/ Tourism Services of Keerom Regency

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Wisatawan** mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
 - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
 - b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **An International Visitor** is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :
 - a. "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
 - b. "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.

2. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
 3. **Usaha penyediaan akomodasi** adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
 4. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
 5. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang
2. ***Average length of stay** is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
 3. ***The business of providing accommodation** is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
 4. ***Hotel** is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
 5. ***A star hotel** is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

empat dan seterusnya.

- 6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
- 6. Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.
- 7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
- 7. Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

7.1 Pariwisata

Kabupaten Keerom yang terbentuk pada tahun 2002 ini memiliki beragam destinasi wisata baik wisata budaya, religi, maupun agro wisata. Pemerintah daerah Kabupaten Keerom melalui Dinas Pariwisata tengah gencar mempromosikan pariwisata untuk mengundang wisatawan baik domestik maupun mancanegara untuk datang berkunjung ke Kabupaten Keerom.

Berdasarkan katalog wisata yang diterbitkan oleh Dinas pariwisata kabupaten Keerom setidaknya ada 7 destinasi wisata yang dapat dikunjungi, antara lain:

1. Kebun Buah Naga
2. Goa Maria Gunung Sanggaria
3. Tugu Peringatan Masuknya Penginjilan Katolik
4. Kolam Renang Waisamba
5. Air Terjun Beyam Tas Wagel
6. Rumah Adat (Abrap dan Marap)
7. Kampung Wisata Yowong

Selain itu terdapat juga 8 jenis tarian tradisional dan nusantara yang biasa dipentaskan di kabupaten Keerom, yakni tari Yonggoai, Wama (Tari Dewa), Sanggal, Yanggis, Sambabue, Yanung Yarma, Reog Ponorogo, dan Kuda Lumping.

DESCRIPTION

7.1 Tourism

Keerom Regency, which was formed in 2002, has a variety of tourist destinations including cultural, religious and agro-tourism. The government of Keerom Regency through the Tourism Services is intensively promoting tourism to invite tourists both domestic and foreign to come to visit Keerom Regency.

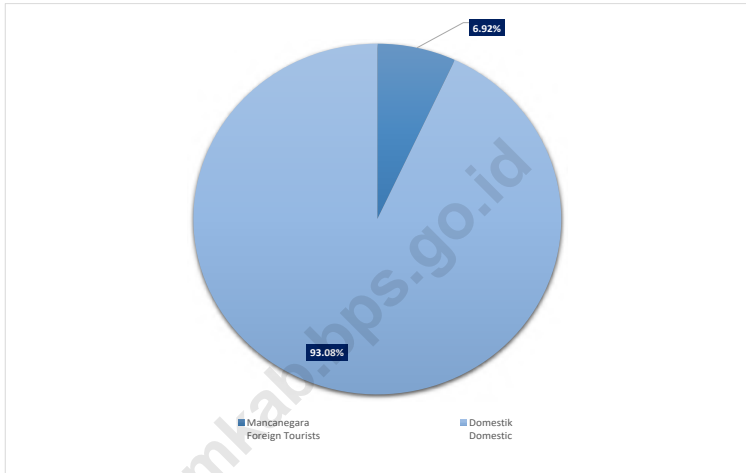
Based on the tourism catalog published by the Keerom district tourism office there are at least 7 tourist destinations that can be visited, namely:

1. *Dragon Fruit Farm*
2. *Maria Cave of Gunung Sanggaria*
3. *Monument to the Allegation of Catholic Evangelism*
4. *Waisamba Swimming Pool*
5. *Beyam Bag Wagel Waterfall*
6. *Traditional Houses (Abrap and Marap)*
7. *Yowong Tourism Village*

n addition there are also 8 types of traditional dances and archipelago that are commonly performed in Keerom district, namely Yonggoai, Wama (Dewa Dance), Sanggal, Yanggis, Sambabue, Yanung Yarma, Reog Ponorogo, and Kuda Lumping.

Gambar 7.1
Figures

Persentase Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020
Percentage of Overseas and Domestic Tourists by Month in Keerom Regency, 2020



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Keerom/ *Tourism Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 7.1

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan,
2018–2021**
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2017–2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Towe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yaffi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Senggi | 5 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| Kaisenar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Waris | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Arso | 42 | 50 | 50 | 57 |
| Arso Timur | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Arso Barat | 20 | 24 | 24 | 27 |
| Mannem | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| Skanto | 34 | 40 | 40 | 41 |
| Keerom | 112 | 137 | 137 | 156 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Keerom/ Tourism Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel
Table 7.2**Potensi Wisata Kabupaten Keerom**
Tourism Potential in Keerom Regency

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Potensi Wisata/ Tourism Potential | |
|--------------------------|--|---|
| | Wisata Budaya Culture tour | Wisata Sejarah Historical Tourism |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Arso | 1. Rumah Adat Yanggis | 1. Tugu Peringatan Gereja Katolik Masuk Papua |
| Arso Barat | - | 1. Goa Bunda Maria Sanggaria |
| Skanto | 1. Rumah Adat Yanggis | 1. 18 Bangkai Pesawat Perang Dunia II |
| Waris | 1. Rumah Adat Tondo Rur 2. Seni Tari Tradisional 3. Rumah Adat Yanggis (Suku Fermanggem) | 1. Lapangan Terbang Kenandega |
| Senggi | 1. Rumah Adat Hohoam/ Haebafa Woro 2. Seni Tari Tradisional | 1. Lapangan Terbang Senggi |
| Kaisenar | - | - |
| Web | 1. Rumah Adat Hohoam/ Haebafa Woro 2. Seni Tari Tradisional | 1. Lapangan Terbang Honda Amgotro 2. Ukiran Peradaban Goa-go |
| Yaffi | - | - |
| Arso Timur | 1. Rumah Adat Yanggis | - |
| Mannem | - | - |
| Towe | 1. Rumah Adat Suku Towe | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Potensi Wisata/ <i>Tourism Potential</i> | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| | Wisata Alam <i>Natural tourism</i> | Wisata Buatan <i>Artificial Tourism</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Arso | 1. Telaga Idomoi I, II | - |
| Arso Barat | 2. Telaga Cinta Kampung Yowong 3. Telaga Penum Kampung Baburia | - |
| Skanto | 1. Telaga Yuwom 2. Goa Kelelawar 3. Air Terjun Skanto | 1. Agro Wisata Buah Naga Kampung Wulukubun 2. Kolam Renang Waesamba Kampung Arsupura |
| Waris | 1. Air Terjun Kalifam | 1. Kampung Wisata Banda dan Pund 2. Tugu Perbatasan RI-PNG |
| Senggi | 3. Kali Sangke 4. Air Terjun Namla | - |
| Kaiselar | - | - |
| Web | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - |
| Arso Timur | 1. Air Terjun Kali Sangke 2. Air Panas Asin (Muepruswar) | 1. Kampung Wisata Kali Asin |
| Mannem | - | - |
| Towe | 1. Kali Hitam 2. Air Terjun Towe Hitam | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Keerom/ *Tourism Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 7.3

Daftar Sanggar Seni Tradisional Lokal dan Nusantara di Kabupaten Keerom
List of Local and Archipelago Traditional Art Studios in Keerom Regency

| Nama Grup (Lokal) <i>Group Name (Local)</i> | Jenis Kesenian <i>Art Type</i> | Distrik <i>Sub-District</i> | Pimpinan <i>Leader</i> |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jembara Grup (Suku Kaya) | Seni Musik Lokal / <i>Local Music</i> | Skanto | Didimus Orari |
| Absao Grup (Suku Abrab) | Musik Lokal / <i>Local Music</i> | Arso | Hendrik Borotian |
| Yanuyarma (Suku Wi) | Musik Lokal / <i>Local Music</i> | Arso | Flasmina Tabu |
| Yanuyarma (Suku Wi) | Tari Tradisi Yanuyarma / <i>Dance</i> | Arso | Flasmin Tabu |
| Yongwae (Suku Abrab Marab) | Tari Tradisi Yongwai / <i>Dance</i> | Arso | Servo Tuamis |
| Ambuasan Grup | Musik Tradisional / <i>Traditional music</i> | Arso | Yustina Fatagar |
| Nowana Grup | Musik Tradisional / <i>Traditional music</i> | Arso Timur | Kesmi Mesas |
| Nowana Grup | Suling Tambur | Arso Timur | Kesmi Mesas |
| Samba Bue | Tari Tradisi Suku Mannem / <i>Dance</i> | Arso Timur | Beni Mekawa |
| Komunitas Fermanggem | Tari Tradisi Suku Fermanggem / <i>Dance</i> | Waris | Markus Ur |
| Komunitas Maypeiibe | Tari Tradisi Suku Walsa / <i>Dance</i> | Waris | Wilhelmus Ibe |
| Komunitas Maysou | Tari Tradisi Suku Walsa / <i>Dance</i> | Waris | Neirus May |
| Komunitas Deumneskwek | Tari Tradisi Suku Walsa / <i>Dance</i> | Waris | Yanuarius Amo |
| Komunitas Psebotendi | Tari Tradisi Suku Walsa / <i>Dance</i> | Waris | Bartolomeus Psebo |
| Komunitas War Arof | Tari Tradisi Suku War Arof / <i>Dance</i> | Senggi | Markus Sauri |
| Komunitas Emdra | Tari Tradisi Suku Dra Emem / <i>Dance</i> | Web | Ernes Sumel |
| Komunitas Wanafe Fuafua | Musik Lokal/ <i>Local Music</i> | Web | Afevelinus Matar |
| Komunitas Budaya Umuaf | Tari Tradisi Umuaf Suku Emem/ <i>Dance</i> | Web | Kristian Pray |
| Komunitas Budaya Aloh Vikol | Tari Tradisi Suku Parkal / <i>Dance</i> | Web | William Puul |
| Komunitas BUdaya Nunui Yedfa | Tari Tradisi Suku Nunui Yedfa / <i>Dance</i> | Towe | Yakobus Mera |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.3*

| Nama Grup (Nusantara) <i>Group Name (Non-Local)</i> | Jenis Kesenian <i>Art Type</i> | Distrik <i>Sub-District</i> | Pimpinan <i>Leader</i> |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Turonggo Yakso | Kuda Lumping Raksasa | Skanto | Basuki |
| Rukun Budoyo | Kuda Lumping Pegon | Skanto | Wagiono |
| Tri Manunggal | Kuda Kepang | Arso | Syaid |
| Skar Tanjung | Kuda Kepang | Skanto | Hadi |
| Turonggo Wahu Budoyo | Kuda Kepang | Skanto | Sunaji |
| Karya Budaya | Reog Ponorogo | Skanto | Mahfudin |
| Calung Sunda | Jaipong | Arso Barat | Aak Syahrudin |
| Saraswati | Tari Bali | Skanto | I Wayan Sumiartayasa |
| Sanada | Seni Musik | Arso Barat | Mashudi |
| Suling Bambu Tanah Duri | Musik Suling Bambu | Skanto | Nurdin |
| Mardi Laras | Karawitan | Arso Barat | Mukharon |
| Turonggo Putro Santoso | Kuda Lumping | Senggi | Surosos |
| Gajah Margo Budoyo | Gajahan Campur Sari | Arso | Tugi |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Keerom/ *Tourism Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 7.4

Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Number of Overseas and Domesctic Tourists by Month in Keerom Regency, 2021

| Bulan Month | Jenis Wisatawan/ Kind of traveler | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | Mancanegara Foreign Tourists | Domestik Domestic | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari / January | | | |
| Februari / February | | | |
| Maret / March | | | |
| April / April | | | |
| Mei / May | | | |
| Juni / June | | | |
| Juli / July | | | |
| Agustus / August | | | |
| September / September | | | |
| Oktober / October | | | |
| November / November | | | |
| Desember / December | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 590 | 1380 | 1970 |

Sumber/SOURCE: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Keerom / Tourism Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel
Table 7.5

Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2020
Number of Telecommunication Tower by Distric in Keerom Regency, 2017 – 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Menara Telekomunikasi Telecommunication Tower | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Towe | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Yaffi | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Senggi | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Arso | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Arso Timur | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Arso Barat | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Mannem | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Skanto | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| Keerom | 34 | 39 | 39 | 44 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informasi Kabupaten Keerom/ Communication and Informatics Services of Keerom Regency

BAB 8

Transportasi dan Komunikasi

Transportation and Communication

Ada **41** Menara Telekomunikasi yang tersebar di Kabupaten Keerom



Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Keerom : **673,73 km**



Sumber: BMKG, Stasiun Klimatologi Jayapura/ BMKG, Jayapura Climatology Station
Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom/ Statistics of Keerom Regency

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. **Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. **Mobil bis** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

5. **Data panjang jalan negara**, jalan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Motor vehicles** are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.
2. **Passenger cars** are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
3. **Buses** are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
4. **Trucks** are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.

5. **Data on the length of state,**

provinsi, dan jalan kabupaten bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.

provincial, and regency roads were taken from Regency Public Works Offices, based on PJ-II/5 questionnaire.

6. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
7. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
8. **Jaringan telekomunikasi** adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.
9. **Telepon tetap kabel** dalam Susenas disebut telepon rumah adalah jaringan telekomunikasi menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan suatu nomor telepon, dikenal
6. **Post Office** is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.
7. **Telecommunication** includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.
8. **Telecommunication network** is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.
9. **Fixed line telephone** based on Susenas called home phone is a telecommunication network using fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). It is

pula sebagai Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relatif lebih murah.

generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost.

10. Telepon bergerak seluler adalah perangkat telekomunikasi elektronik yang mempunyai kemampuan dasar yang sama dengan telepon tetap kabel, namun dapat dibawa ke mana-mana (portable, mobile) dan tidak perlu disambungkan dengan jaringan telekomunikasi kabel. Selain berfungsi sebagai telepon, telepon seluler modern biasanya mendukung layanan tambahan seperti Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail dan akses Internet, aplikasi bisnis dan permainan, serta fotografi. Saat ini, Indonesia mempunyai dua sistem jaringan telepon bergerak seluler yaitu Global System for Mobile Telecommunications (GSM) dan CDMA.

10. Cellular mobile phone is an electronic telecommunication device which has the same basic capabilities with fixed cables, but can be taken anywhere (portable, mobile) and does not need to be connected to the wired telecommunications networks. In addition to functioning as a telephone, modern mobile phone typically supports additional services such as Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail and access to the Internet, business applications and games, as well as photography. Currently, Indonesia has two cellular mobile telephone network system that are GSM (Global System for Mobile Telecommunications) and Code Division Multiple Access (CDMA).

11. Internet adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.

11. The internet is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

9.1 Transportasi

Transportasi sangat dibutuhkan untuk menjamin terselenggaranya mobilitas penduduk maupun barang. Sehingga diharapkan dengan adanya ketersediaan sistem transportasi ini dapat menunjang berbagai aktivitas ekonomi di suatu wilayah. Pada umumnya daerah-daerah yang memiliki jaringan angkutan darat sebagai sarana yang menghubungkan daerah tersebut dengan daerah lain, akan memiliki pertumbuhan ekonomi yang lebih cepat dibandingkan daerah-daerah yang terisolir.

Sarana transportasi di Kabupaten Keerom cukup beragam. Sebagian wilayah telah dapat diakses melalui jalan darat. Namun beberapa daerah untuk mencapainya harus menggunakan speedboat/ perahu/ katingting (perahu bermesin) bahkan menggunakan pesawat/ helikopter.

Distrik Towe merupakan salah satu distrik di Kabupaten Keerom dimana untuk mencapai wilayah tersebut hanya dapat menggunakan transportasi udara.

Sementara itu, wilayah di Kabupaten Keerom yang sudah dapat terakses jalur darat telah terhubung melalui jalan dengan permukaan jalan berbagai tipe. Panjang jalan kabupaten di Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2021 mencapai 673,733 km.

9.1 Transportation

Transportation is needed to ensure the mobility of people and goods. So hopefully by the availability A good transportation system is needed to ensure population and goods mobility which will support the region economic activities. Generally, areas that have good of land transportation network that connects the area with other regions, will have faster economic growth than isolated areas.

There are quite a diversity in Keerom transportation system. Most of Keerom areas are accessible by land transportation. But there are areas which can only be reached by speed boat/ boat/ motor boat or even by airplane or helicopter.

Towe District is one of the area in Keerom where it can only be reached by air transportation.

Meanwhile, the area in Keerom Regency that has been accessible to land routes has been connected through roads with various types of road surfaces. The length of district roads in Keerom Regency in 2021 reached 673,733 km.

Based on the record of the Public

Berdasarkan catatan Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, sepanjang 179,06 km jalan di Kabupaten Keerom merupakan jalan beraspal. Sementara itu, jalan-jalan yang menghubungkan wilayah di Kabupaten Keerom sebagian besar masih merupakan pengerasan tanah yang ditimbun kerikil.

9.2 Komunikasi

Sebagian besar kampung di Kabupaten Keerom telah dapat diakses dengan kendaraan roda empat. Namun demikian, kondisi alam yang sulit di Distrik Towe menyebabkan kampung-kampung yang terdapat di distrik ini tidak terakses oleh kendaraan roda empat. Sarana transportasi antar kampung hanya dapat ditempuh dengan berjalan kaki.

Selain akses jalan yang sedang mengalami perbaikan, sarana telekomunikasi di Kabupaten Keerom juga mengalami peningkatan dilihat dari jumlah menara telekomunikasi yang bertambah sebanyak 2 unit baru di tahun 2021 ini sehingga total ada 41 unit menara telekomunikasi di kabupaten Keerom.

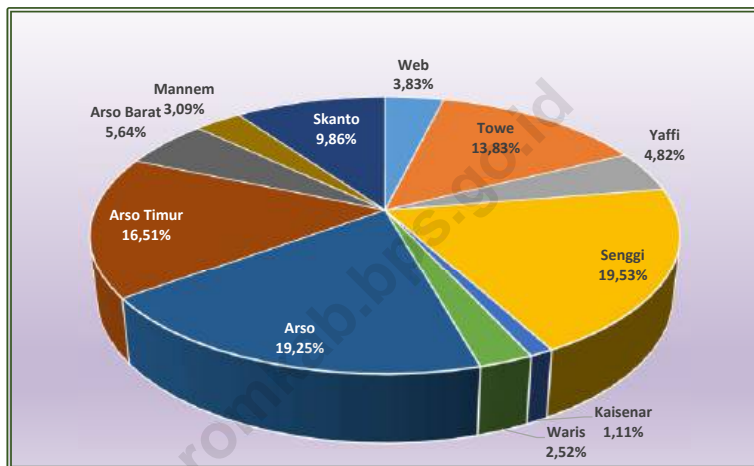
Works Department, about 179,06 km of roads in Keerom Regency is a asphalted road. While, most of the roads that connect areas between districts in Keerom Regency is largely hardened roads of the stockpiled gravel soil.

9.2 Communication

In general, most of the villages in Keerom Regency are accesible by four wheel vehicles. However, the difficult natural conditions in the Towe District have caused the resident to travel on foot.

In addition to road access that is undergoing repairs, telecommunications facilities in Keerom Regency have also seen an increase in the number of telecommunications towers which increased by 2 new units in 2021 so that there are a total of 41 units of telecommunication towers in Keerom Regency.

Gambar 8.1 **Persentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Distrik (%), 2021**
Figures 8.1 **Percentage of Regency Road Length by District (%), 2021**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom/ Public Work Services of Keerom Regency

Gambar 8.2
Figures

Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Keerom, 2021
Number of Telecommunication Tower by Distric in Keerom Regency, 2021



Sumber/Source : Dinas Komunikasi dan Informasi Kabupaten Keerom/ *Communication and Informatics Services of Keerom Regency*

8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2019–2021**
Table 8.1.1 **Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Keerom Regency (km), 2019–2021**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan Level of Government Authority | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Negara/State | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi/Province | ... | ... | ... |
| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 673,73 | 673,73 | 673,73 |
| Jumlah/Total | 673,73 | 673,73 | 673,73 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom/ Public Work Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2019–2021
Table *Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Keerom Regency (km), 2019–2021*

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aspal/ <i>Paved</i> | 179,06 | 179,06 | 90,853 |
| Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i> | 246,09 | 246,09 | 446,14 |
| Tanah/ <i>Soil</i> | 89,87 | 89,87 | 107,410 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 158,71 | 158,71 | 29,606 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 673,73 | 673,73 | 673,73 |

Catatan/*Note*: Hanya Jalan Kabupaten/ *Only Regency Road*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom/ *Public Work Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2019–2021
Table 8.1.3 Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Keerom Regency (km), 2019–2021

| Kondisi Jalan Condition of Roads | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Baik/Good | 165,56 | 165,56 | 57,840 |
| Sedang/Moderate | 130,28 | 130,28 | 267,759 |
| Rusak/Damage | 176,42 | 176,42 | 205,975 |
| Rusak Berat/Severely Damage | 201,48 | 201,48 | 205,975 |
| Jumlah/Total | 673,73 | 673,73 | 673,733 |

Catatan/Note: Hanya Jalan Kabupaten/ Only Regency Road

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom/ Public Work Services of Keerom Regency

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018–2021
Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | - | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | - | - | - |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | - | - | - | - |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arso Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Arso Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Mannem | - | - | - | - |
| Skanto | - | - | - | - |
| Keerom | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kabupaten Keerom/ Post Office of Keerom Regency

Tabel 8.2.2 Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018 - 2021
Number of Telecommunication Tower by District in Keerom Regency, 2018 – 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Menara Telekomunikasi Telecommunication Tower | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | 1 | 1 | | |
| Towe | 1 | 2 | | |
| Yaffi | 2 | 2 | | |
| Senggi | 2 | 2 | | |
| Kaisenar | - | - | | |
| Waris | 3 | 4 | | |
| Arso | 13 | 13 | | |
| Arso Timur | 3 | 3 | | |
| Arso Barat | 4 | 4 | | |
| Mannem | 2 | 2 | | |
| Skanto | 8 | 8 | | |
| Keerom | 39 | 41 | | |

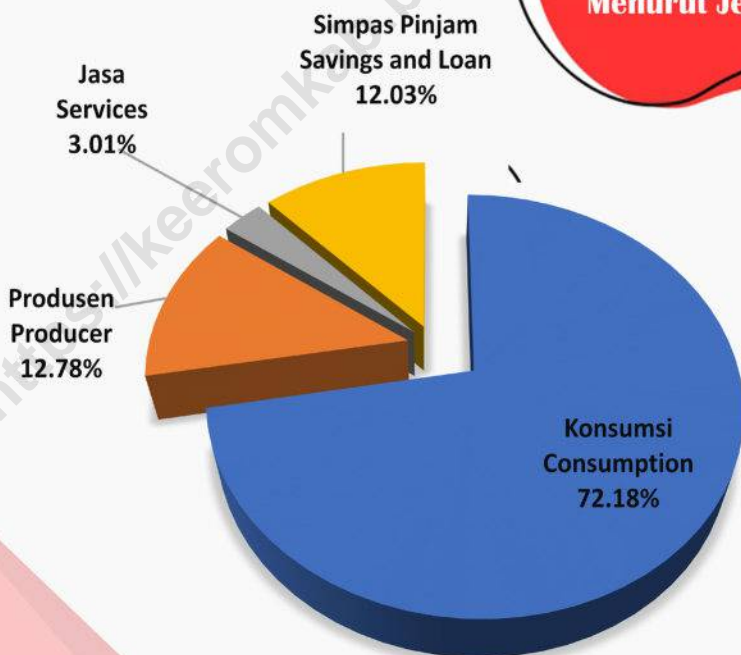
Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informasi Kabupaten Keerom/ Communication and Informatics Services of Keerom Regency

BAB 9

Perbankan, Koperasi dan Harga-harga

Banking, Cooperative and Prices



“
Koperasi Menurut Jenis
”

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom/
Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Koperasi** menurut menurut UU No. 25 / 1992 adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang-orang atau badan hukum koperasi, dengan berlandaskan kegiatan yang didasari oleh prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasarkan atas azas kekeluargaan.
2. **Koperasi produksi** merupakan lembaga yang beranggotakan para pemilik usaha kecil menengah (UKM), seperti usaha produksi tempet, kerajinan tangan, ataupun barang-barang lainnya yang bersifat diproduksi. Dalam hal ini, koperasi bertugas dalam membantu proses produksi yang dilakukan oleh anggota serta turut membantu dalam melakukan penjualan di pasaran.
3. **Koperasi konsumsi** dibentuk dan ditujukan untuk kepentingan para konsumen barang serta jasa. Pada umumnya, lembaga satu ini menjual berbagai produk bahan pangan sehari-hari, seperti warung sembako dan toko kelontong. Biasanya, konsumen yang membeli atau yang menjadi konsumen ialah para anggotanya sendiri, sehingga harga barang yang dijual pun cenderung lebih murah dibandingkan toko-toko pada umumnya.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Cooperatives** according to Law No. 25/1992 is a business entity consisting of people or cooperative legal entities, based on activities based on cooperative principles through the people's economic movement based on the principle of kinship.
2. **Production cooperatives** are institutions whose members are small and medium-sized businesses (SMEs), such as the tempet production business, handicrafts, or other goods that are produced. In this case, the cooperative is tasked with assisting the production process carried out by members as well as helping in making sales on the market.
3. **Consumption cooperatives** are formed and intended for the benefit of consumers of goods and services. In general, this one institution sells a variety of daily food products, such as food stalls and grocery stores. Usually, consumers who buy or who become consumers are their own members, so the prices of goods sold tend to be cheaper than general stores. For example, student cooperatives and the Republic of Indonesia Employees Cooperative (KPRI).

Sebagai contoh seperti koperasi pelajar dan Koperasi Pegawai Republik Indonesia (KPRI).

4. Koperasi simpan pinjam merupakan koperasi yang menyediakan pelayanan dalam hal peminjaman dan penyimpanan uang untuk para anggotanya. Berbeda dengan bank, jenis lembaga keuangan ini memiliki mekanisme kerja yang demokratis sehingga bunga di didapat dari hasil pinjamanpun akan dibagikan secara adil kepada para anggotanya. Selain itu, bunga yang ditawarkan juga cenderung lebih ringan dan proses pelunasan juga dapat dibayarkan secara mengangsur.

5. Koperasi Jasa adalah koperasi yang menyelenggarakan pelayanan jasa yang dibutuhkan oleh anggota, misalnya: simpan pinjam, asuransi, angkutan, dan sebagainya. Di sini anggota berperan sebagai pemilik dan pengguna layanan jasa koperasi.

4. Savings and loan cooperatives are cooperatives that provide services in terms of lending and saving money for their members. In contrast to banks, this type of financial institution has a democratic working mechanism so that the interest earned from the results of the loan will be distributed fairly to its members. In addition, the interest offered also tends to be lighter and the repayment process can also be paid in installments.

5. Service Cooperative is a cooperative that provides services needed by members, for example: savings and loans, insurance, transportation, and so on. Here the members act as owners and users of cooperative services.

ULASAN

Pada tahun 2020 terdapat 147 Koperasi aktif yang tercatat di Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom. jumlah ini menurun dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya yakni sebanyak 153 unit koperasi.

Jika dilihat dari jenisnya koperasi konsumsi merupakan yang terbanyak atau sebesar 70,75 persen dari seluruh koperasi yang ada di Kabupaten Keerom

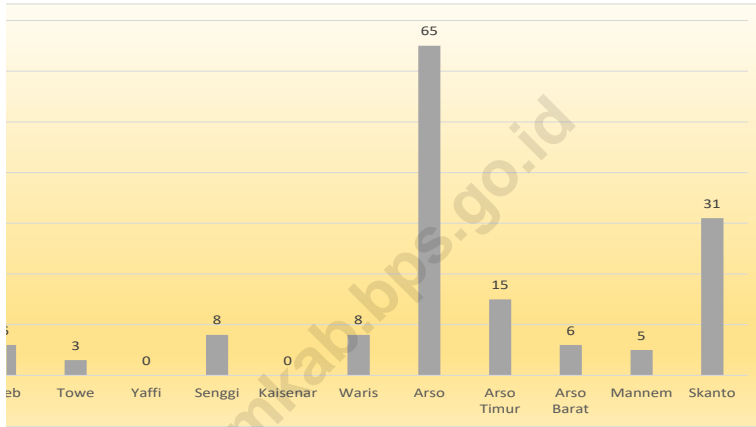
DESCRIPTION

In 2020 there were 147 active cooperatives registered at the Keerom Regency Industry, Trade and Cooperatives Office. This number decreased compared to the previous year which was 153 cooperative units.

When viewed from the type of consumption cooperatives are the most or 70.75 percent of all cooperatives in Keerom Regency

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

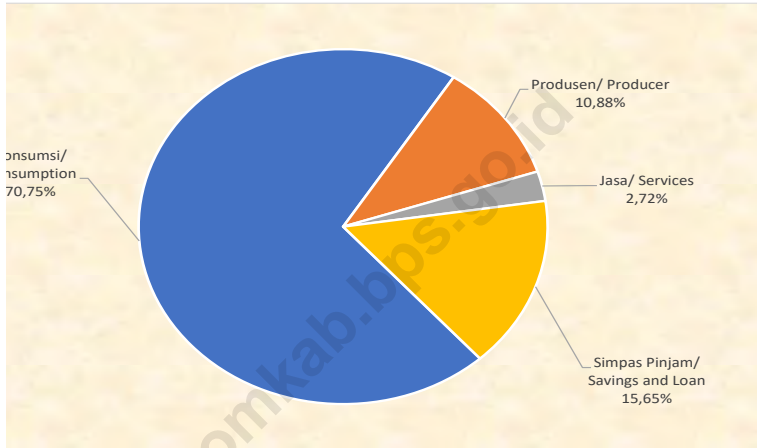
Gambar 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020
Figures 9.1 Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency (%), 2020



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom/ *Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency*

Gambar 9.2
Figures

Persentase Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020
Percentage of Cooperatives by Type in Keerom Regency, 2020



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom/ Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018–2021
Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Web | 6 | 6 | 1 | |
| Towe | 6 | 3 | 3 | |
| Yaffi | 1 | 0 | - | |
| Senggi | 7 | 8 | 3 | |
| Kaisenar | 1 | 0 | - | |
| Waris | 7 | 8 | 3 | |
| Arso | 62 | 65 | 20 | |
| Arso Timur | 15 | 15 | 3 | |
| Arso Barat | 15 | 6 | 5 | |
| Mannem | 5 | 5 | 4 | |
| Skanto | 28 | 31 | 9 | |
| Keerom | 153 | 147 | 51 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom/ *Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 9.2
Table

Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenisnya, 2020
Number of cooperatives by district and type, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi Type of Cooperative | | | | Jumlah |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---|------------|
| | Konsumsi Consumption | Produsen Producer | Jasa Services | Simpas Pinjam Savings and Loan | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Web | 5 | - | - | - | 5 |
| Towe | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Yaffi | - | - | - | - | - |
| Senggi | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 8 |
| Kaiselar | - | - | - | - | - |
| Waris | 6 | 1 | - | - | 7 |
| Arso | 46 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 59 |
| Arso Timur | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | 14 |
| Arso Barat | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 |
| Mannem | 2 | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| Skanto | 20 | 3 | - | 5 | 28 |
| Keerom | 96 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 133 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom/ Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency

BAB 10

Pengeluaran Penduduk *Population Expenditure*

Makanan / Food
Rp 433.348

Bukan Makanan / Non-Food
Rp 365.073



Sumber: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. ***Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita*** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. ***Per capita Average Expenditure*** is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Konsumsi penduduk terdiri dari konsumsi makanan dan non makanan. Dalam kondisi pendapatan terbatas, sebagian besar pendapatan penduduk digunakan untuk membeli makanan. Seiring dengan peningkatan pendapatan, maka semakin lama akan terjadi pergeseran pola konsumsi yaitu penurunan porsi konsumsi makanan dan peningkatan porsi konsumsi non makanan.

Komposisi pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan oleh penduduk Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2021 masih lebih besar dibandingkan konsumsi non-makanan, yakni sebesar 54,28% dari jumlah rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita selama sebulan sebesar Rp. 798.421,-.

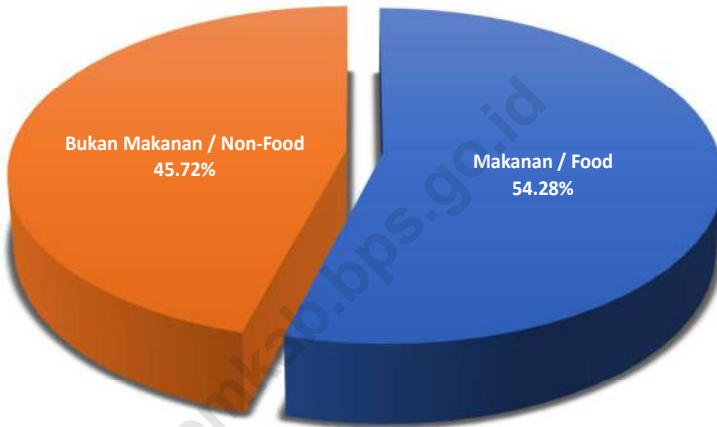
DESCRIPTION

Consumption of the population consists of food and non food consumption. In condition of limited income, the majority of the population's income is used to buy food. Along with increased revenue, share of food consumption decreases and share of non food consumption increases.

The composition of expenditure for food consumption by Keerom Regency residents in 2021 is still greater than non-food consumption, which is 54,28% of the average monthly expenditure per capita of Rp. 798.421.

Gambar
Figures 10.1

Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Jenis Komoditas di Kabupaten Keerom (%), 2021
Percentage of Expenditure per Capita per Month by Type of Commodity in Keerom Regency, 2021



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Tabel
Table 10.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 dan 2021
Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Keerom Regency, 2020 and 2021

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 62 194 | 53 642 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 17 399 | 15 681 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 68 106 | 38 543 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 34 826 | 31 966 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 31 934 | 25 153 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 62 769 | 46 564 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 13 470 | 10 958 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 13 744 | 16 673 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 12 623 | 14 944 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 13 689 | 14 764 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 12 347 | 14 561 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 8 427 | 9 198 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 61 639 | 58 221 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 79 295 | 82 480 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 492 463 | 433 348 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 299 479 | 252 309 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 98 138 | 65 443 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 21 562 | 19 405 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 15 602 | 17 152 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 12 735 | 9 817 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 6 032 | 947 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 453 549 | 365 073 |
| Jumlah/Total | 946 012 | 798 421 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.2

Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 dan 2021
Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Keerom Regency, 2020 and 2021

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 12,38 | 6,69 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 3,62 | 1,85 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 8,89 | 4,30 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 7,38 | 3,98 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 5,80 | 2,67 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 10,75 | 6,99 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 2,53 | 1,54 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 3,85 | 1,30 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 3,45 | 1,62 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 3,41 | 2,15 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 3,36 | 1,87 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 2,12 | 1,25 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 13,44 | 8,46 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 19,03 | 10,13 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 54,28 | 54,81 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 69,11 | 28,45 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 17,93 | 9,65 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 5,32 | 2,07 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 4,70 | 1,60 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 2,69 | 2,85 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 0,26 | 0,58 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 45,72 | 45,19 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.3

Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2020 dan 2021
Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Keerom Regency, 2020 and 2021

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Spending Group</i> (Rp) | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| < 150 000 | | |
| 150 000–199 999 | | |
| 200 000–299 999 | | |
| 300 000–499 999 | | |
| 500 000–749 999 | | |
| 750 000–999 999 | | |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999 | | |
| > 1 500 000 | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

BAB 11 Perdagangan Trade

11 Pedagang Besar

568 Pedagang Menengah

722 Pedagang Kecil



Sumber: Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Kabupaten Keerom/
Investment Services of Keerom Regency

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pasar adalah tempat bertemunya antara penjual & pembeli untuk bertransaksi jual beli barang maupun jasa. Menurut ilmu ekonomi, pasar berkaitan dengan kegiatan bukan tempatnya. Ciri khas dari sebuah tempat agar dapat disebut pasar adalah adanya kegiatan transaksi jual beli.
 2. Toko atau kedai adalah sebuah tempat tertutup yang di dalamnya terjadi kegiatan perdagangan dengan jenis benda atau barang yang khusus, misalnya toko buku, toko buah, dan sebagainya.
 3. Kios merupakan sebuah nama alternatif untuk sebuah toko kecil atau warung yang biasanya dibangun di halaman rumah sendiri, tanpa adanya lahan khusus, seperti mall dan sejenisnya. Barang-barang yang dijual pada kios juga sangat beragam.
 4. Warung adalah tempat menjual makanan, minuman, kelontong, dan sebagainya. Arti lainnya dari warung adalah kedai.
 5. Perseroan Terbatas (PT) adalah suatu badan hukum untuk menjalankan usaha yang memiliki modal terdiri dari saham-saham, yang pemiliknya memiliki bagian sebanyak saham yang dimilikinya. Karena modalnya terdiri dari
1. *The market is a meeting place between sellers & buyers to transact the sale and purchase of goods and services. According to economics, markets relate to activities not their places. A distinctive feature of a place to be called a market is the existence of buying and selling transactions.*
 2. *A shop or shop is a closed place in which trading activities occur with special types of objects or goods, for example bookstores, fruit shops, and so on.*
 3. *Kiosk is an alternative name for a small shop or shop that is usually built in the yard of his own home, without any special land, such as malls and the like. The items sold at kiosks are also very diverse.*
 4. *Warung is a place to sell food, drinks, grocery, and so on. Another meaning of the stall is the tavern.*
 5. *Limited Liability Company (PT) is a legal entity to run a business that has capital consisting of shares, whose owners own as much shares as they own. Because the capital consists of shares that can be traded, changes in company*

saham-saham yang dapat diperjualbelikan, perubahan kepemilikan perusahaan bisa dilakukan tanpa perlu membubarkan perusahaan.

6. Firma adalah, perserikatan dagang antara beberapa perusahaan dan membentuk sebuah persekutuan bisnis guna untuk menjalankan usaha antara dua orang atau lebih dengan nama bersama untuk mendapatkan profit.
 7. Persekutuan Komanditer (CV) adalah persekutuan yang didirikan oleh minimal 2 (dua) orang yang mempercayakan uang atau barang kepada seorang atau beberapa orang yang menjalankan perusahaan.
 8. Koperasi adalah sebuah organisasi ekonomi yang dimiliki dan dioperasikan oleh orang-seorang demi kepentingan bersama. Koperasi melandaskan kegiatan berdasarkan prinsip gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasarkan asas kekeluargaan.
 9. Perusahaan Perseorangan adalah suatu badan usaha atau perusahaan yang dimiliki oleh pengusaha perorangan atau individu. Kebebasan untuk mendirikan suatu usaha perseorangan membuat siapa saja diperbolehkan untuk mendirikan badan usaha sendiri tanpa adanya
- ownership can be done without the need to dissolve the company.*
6. *Firma is a trade union between several companies and forms a business alliance in order to run a business between two or more people with a common name to make a profit.*
 7. *A limited partnership (CV) is a partnership established by at least 2 (two) people who entrust money or goods to one or several people who run the company.*
 8. *A cooperative is an economic organization that is owned and operated by individuals for the common good. Cooperatives based activities based on the principles of the people's economic movement based on family principles.*
 9. *An Individual Company is a business entity or company that is owned by an individual entrepreneur or individual. The freedom to establish an individual business allows anyone to establish their own business entity without interference from the government.*

campur tangan dari pemerintah.

10. Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan, yang biasa disebut SIUP, adalah Surat Izin untuk dapat melaksanakan kegiatan usaha perdagangan. Setiap perusahaan, koperasi, persekutuan maupun perusahaan perseorangan, yang melakukan kegiatan usaha perdagangan wajib memperoleh SIUP yang diterbitkan berdasarkan domisili perusahaan dan berlaku di seluruh wilayah Republik Indonesia.
10. *Trading Business License, commonly referred to as SIUP, is a License to be able to carry out trading business activities. Every company, cooperative, association or individual company that conducts trading business activities must obtain SIUP issued based on company domicile and is valid in all regions of the Republic of Indonesia.*
11. SIUP KECIL: wajib dimiliki oleh Perusahaan Perdagangan dengan modal dan kekayaan bersih (netto) seluruhnya sebesar Rp. 50 Juta sampai dengan Rp. 500 Juta, tidak termasuk tanah dan bangunan tempat usaha.
11. *SMALL SIUP: must be owned by a Trading Company with net capital and net assets of Rp. 50 million to Rp. 500 million, excluding land and buildings for business.*
12. SIUP MENENGAH: wajib dimiliki oleh Perusahaan Perdagangan dengan modal dan kekayaan bersih (netto) seluruhnya sebesar Rp. 500 Juta sampai dengan Rp. 10 Miliar, tidak termasuk tanah dan bangunan tempat usaha.
12. *MEDIUM SIUP: must be owned by a Trading Company with net capital and net assets of Rp. 500 million to Rp. 10 billion, not including land and buildings for businesses.*
13. SIUP BESAR: wajib dimiliki oleh Perusahaan Perdagangan dengan modal dan kekayaan bersih (netto) seluruhnya lebih Rp. 10 Miliar, tidak termasuk tanah dan bangunan tempat usaha
13. *BIG SIUP: must be owned by a Trading Company with net capital and net assets of more than Rp. 10 billion, not including land and buildings for businesses*

ULASAN

Di Kabupaten Keerom terdapat 170 perusahaan perdagangan pada tahun 2020. Sebanyak 188 usaha (84,68 persen) termasuk golongan SIUP-K, sedangkan SIUP-M dan SIUP-B masing-masing berjumlah 30 usaha (13,51 persen) dan 4 usaha (1,80 persen).

Sementara itu, Badan Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Keerom mencatat jumlah perusahaan di Kabupaten Keerom terus berkembang. Berdasarkan badan hukumnya, perusahaan berbadan hukum CV dan perorangan merupakan perusahaan terbanyak di Kabupaten Keerom.

Perusahaan perorangan tercatat sebanyak 52 perusahaan (31,71%), dan berbadan hukum CV tercatat sebanyak 91 perusahaan (55,49%). Sedangkan PT dan koperasi hanya tercatat masing-masing 20 (12,20%) dan 1 (0,61%) perusahaan.

DESCRIPTION

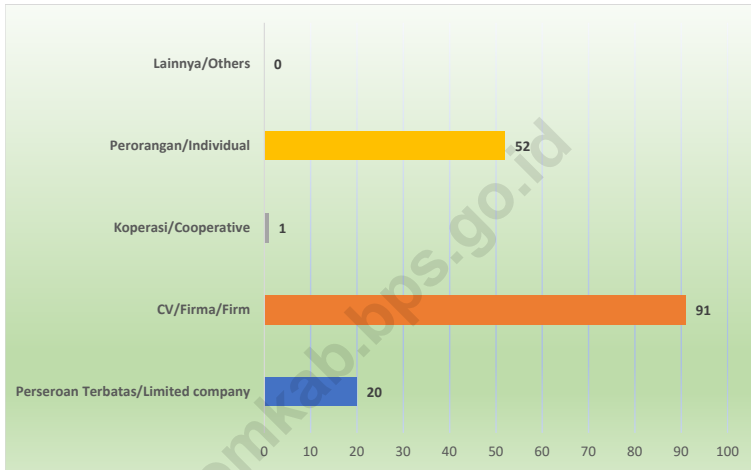
There were 237 trading establishments in Keerom Regency in 2020. There were 188 establishments (84,68 percent) belonged to SIUP-K (Small Scale Establishments), while the number of SIUP-M (Medium Scale) and SIUP-B (Large Scale) was 31 establishments (13,51 percent) and 4 establishments (1,80 percent).

Meanwhile, the Keerom Regency Integrated Licensing and Investment Service Board noted the number of companies in Keerom Regency continued to grow. Based on its legal entity, CV and individual legal entities are the most companies in Keerom Regency.

There are 52 individual companies (31.71%), and CV legal entities are 91 companies (55.49%). Whereas PT and cooperatives only registered 20 (12.20%) and 1 (0.61%) company respectively.

Gambar
Figures 11.1

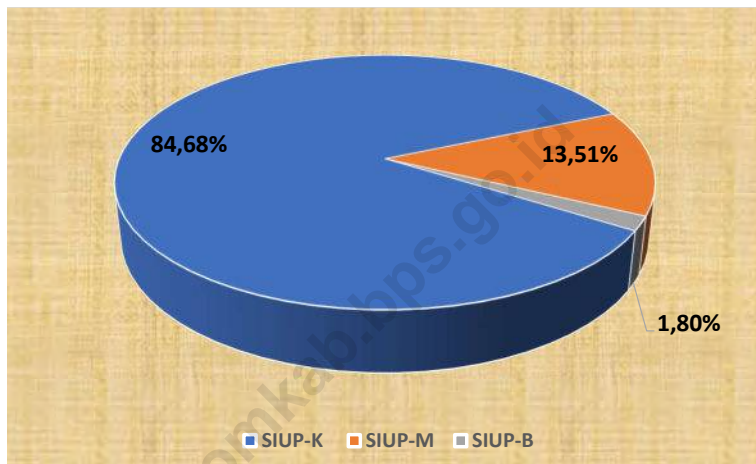
**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di
Kabupaten Keerom, 2020**
*Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in
Keerom Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source : Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Kabupaten Keerom/*Investment Services of Keerom Regency*

Gambar 11.2
Figures

Persentase Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut Golongan Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP), 2020
Percentage Trading Companies by Trading Business License Class Type, 2020



Sumber/Source : Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Kabupaten Keerom/Investment Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel
Table 11.1

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di
Kabupaten Keerom, 2018–2021**
*Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Keerom
Regency, 2018–2021*

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan <i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pasar/Market | 18 | 19 | 19 | 32 |
| Toko/Store | 107 | 125 | 125 | 45 |
| Kios | 624 | 746 | 746 | 796 |
| Warung | 168 | 278 | 278 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 917 | 1 168 | 1 168 | 873 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom/ *Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 11.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018–2021
Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Keerom Regency, 2017–2021

| Tipe Badan Hukum <i>Type of Business Entity</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Perseroan Terbatas/ <i>Limited company</i> | 39 | 20 | 25 | 3 |
| CV/Firma/Firm | 283 | 91 | 149 | 77 |
| Koperasi/ <i>Cooperative</i> | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Perorangan/ <i>Individual</i> | 285 | 52 | 186 | 45 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 610 | 170 | 368 | 128 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Kabupaten Keerom/*Investment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel
Table 11.1

Banyaknya Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut Golongan Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP), 2010–2021
Number of Trading Companies by Trading Business License Class Type, 2010–2021

| Tahun Year | Golongan Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan Trading Business License Class Type | | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------|--|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | SIUP-K | SIUP-M | SIUP-B | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2010 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 93 |
| 2011 | 101 | 128 | 45 | 274 |
| 2012 | 52 | 132 | 19 | 203 |
| 2013 | 60 | 147 | 51 | 258 |
| 2014 | 34 | 110 | 53 | 197 |
| 2015 | 126 | 34 | 17 | 177 |
| 2016 | 71 | 145 | 79 | 295 |
| 2017 | 57 | 135 | 28 | 220 |
| 2018 | 140 | 91 | 6 | 237 |
| 2019 | 188 | 30 | 4 | 222 |
| 2020 | 75 | 12 | 5 | 92 |
| 2021 | 71 | 51 | 6 | 128 |

Catatan/Note: 1. Rp. 200.000.000,- (Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan)/SIUP-K
2. Rp. 500.000.000,- (Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan)/SIUP-M
3. Rp. 500.000.000,- (Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan)/SIUP-B

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Kabupaten Keerom/Investment Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel
Table 11.1**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Golongan Permodalan dan Badan Hukum 2018-2021**
Number of Companies by Capital Group and Legal Entity 2018-2021

| Uraian Description | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I. Golongan Perusahaan Menurut Permodalan/Establishment Group by Capital | | | | |
| 1. Perdagangan Besar Wholesale Trading | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2. Perdagangan Menengah Medium Scale Trading | 91 | 29 | 12 | 51 |
| 3. Perdagangan Kecil Small Scale Trading | 140 | 137 | 75 | 71 |
| 4. SIUP | 237 | 170 | 92 | 128 |
| II. Golongan Usaha Menurut Badan Hukum/Establishment by Corporation | | | | |
| 1. Perseroan Terbatas (PT) Limited Persero | 39 | 20 | 25 | 3 |
| 2. Koperasi Cooperation | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| 3. C.V. | 283 | 91 | 149 | 77 |
| 4. Firma/Firm | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Perusahaan Perorangan Personal Establishment | 285 | 52 | 186 | 45 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Kabupaten Keerom/*Investment Services of Keerom Regency*

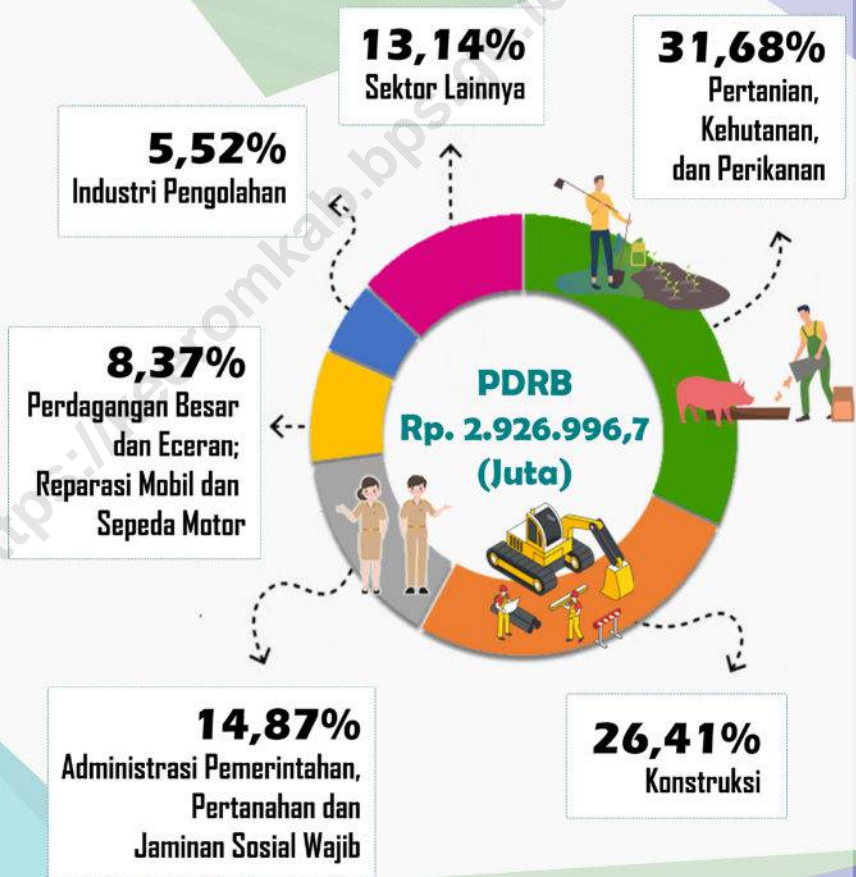
Tabel 11.1 Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan dan Golongan Pedagang Tahun 2021
Table *Number of Traders by District and Class of Merchants in 2021*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pedagang Besar | Pedagang Menengah | Pedagang Kecil |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Web | - | - | - |
| Towe | - | 1 | - |
| Yaffi | - | 1 | 1 |
| Senggi | - | 1 | 2 |
| Kaisenar | - | - | - |
| Waris | - | - | - |
| Arso | 3 | 28 | 50 |
| Arso Timur | - | 1 | - |
| Arso Barat | - | 11 | 10 |
| Mannem | 1 | 2 | - |
| Skanto | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Keerom | 6 | 51 | 71 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Kabupaten Keerom/*Investment Services of Keerom Regency*

BAB 2

Sistem Neraca Nasional System of Regional Accounts



Sumber: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
 2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
 2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile*

maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa

these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and*

Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi;

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun
6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's*

untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden).

security.

7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods*

Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.

9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan

10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

12. PDRB

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) adalah salah satu indikator makro ekonomi yang digunakan untuk melihat pergerakan ekonomi di suatu daerah. PDRB yang merupakan total dari nilai tambah yang dihasilkan oleh kegiatan-kegiatan perekonomian yang ada di suatu daerah sangat dipengaruhi oleh proses pembangunan daerah yang sedang berjalan.

PDRB Kabupaten Keerom berdasarkan dasar harga berlaku tahun 2021 mencapai nilai 3,07 triliun rupiah. Kontribusi terbesar terhadap nilai tersebut berasal dari sektor pertanian, kehutanan, dan perikanan dengan kontribusi sebesar 31,17 persen atau sebesar 957,26 milyar rupiah, diikuti oleh sektor konstruksi yakni sebesar 26,67 persen atau sebesar 821,69 milyar rupiah.

Jika menggunakan dasar harga konstan tahun 2010 untuk menghitung nilai PDRB, maka akan dapat dilihat laju pertumbuhan ekonomi di Kabupaten Keerom selama kurun waktu lima tahun terakhir yang secara umum menunjukkan trend meningkat. Pada tahun 2021 sendiri nilai PDRB Kabupaten Keerom berdasarkan harga konstan adalah sebesar 2,05 triliun dengan pertumbuhan ekonomi sebesar 2,83 persen, laju pertumbuhan ini meningkat dibandingkan tahun lalu (0,08 persen).

12. GDP

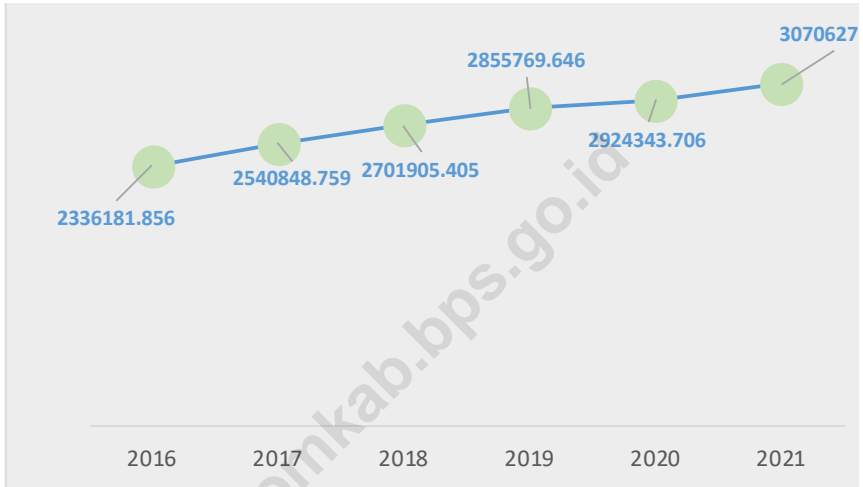
GDP is one of macro economic indicator which shows economic growth in a region. GDP is a total of added value generated by economic activities in a region which highly affected by regional development in progress.

Keerom Regency's GRDP based on the current price in 2020 reaches 2.93 trillion rupiah. The largest contribution to this value came from the agriculture, forestry and fisheries sectors with a contribution of 31.68 percent or 927.39 billion rupiah, followed by the construction sector which was 26.41 percent or 773.16 billion rupiah.

By using the constant 2010 prices in calculating the GRDP value, we can see the level of economic growth in Keerom Regency over the past four years, which generally shows an increasing trend. In 2020 the value of Keerom Regency's GRDP based on constant prices is 1.99 trillion with economic growth of 0.08 percent, This growth rate has decreased considerably compared to last year (3.90 percent).

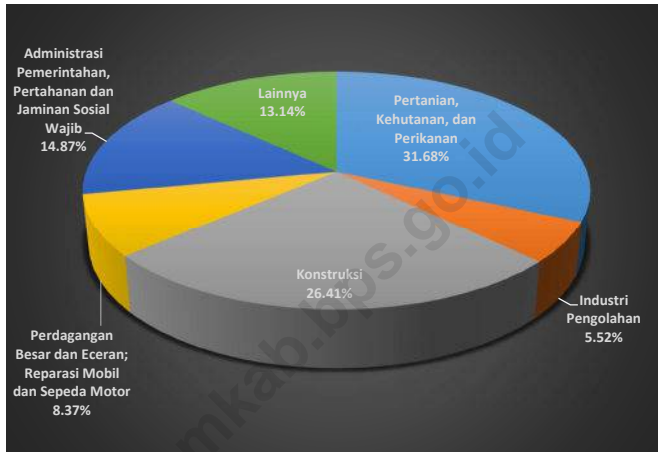
Gambar
Figures 12.1

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan
Usaha (juta rupiah), 2016–2021**
*Gross Regional Domestic Product According to Business
Field (million rupiahs), 2016–2021*



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik / Central Bureau of Statistics

Gambar 12.2 **Distribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2021**
Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Expenditure, 2021



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/ Central Bureau of Statistics

12.1 PRODUCT DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO

GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT

Tabel
Table

12.1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2017–2021
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2017–2021

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|-----|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 852 768,1 | 870 797,8 | 907 395,0 | 927 387,2 | 957 264,7 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 28 270,3 | 30 494,4 | 32 028,2 | 33 828,4 | 35 707,4 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 141 565,3 | 153 394,1 | 158 435,0 | 161 695,2 | 171 630,1 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 946,7 | 1 096,1 | 1 137,7 | 1 159,5 | 1 255,0 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,0 | - | - | - | - |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 679 165,2 | 724 883,7 | 756 213,3 | 773 162,6 | 821 686,7 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 196 778,3 | 215 559,3 | 229 757,5 | 244 870,2 | 266 359,8 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 23 628,9 | 25 626,5 | 27 438,3 | 27 590,8 | 29 495,4 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 22 985,7 | 25 116,8 | 27 097,3 | 28 618,0 | 31 432,9 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 25 400,9 | 27 624,7 | 29 702,9 | 31 367,4 | 34 518,4 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 34 258,4 | 37 267,7 | 37 732,6 | 37 804,9 | 39 542,0 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 38 805,3 | 42 537,3 | 46 992,7 | 48 584,2 | 52 677,9 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 1 185,9 | 1 304,6 | 1 427,4 | 1 510,5 | 1 631,2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.1*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 0 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 357 052,3 | 395 054,2 | 435 071,4 | 435 284,8 | 450294.4 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 59 534,0 | 65 099,4 | 71 159,2 | 75 074,6 | 73234.2 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 50 348,3 | 55 309,2 | 60 656,7 | 63 556,2 | 65710.4 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 28 155,1 | 30 739,7 | 33 524,3 | 35 502,3 | 38186.9 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 2 540 848,8 | 2 701 905,4 | 2 855 769,6 | 2 926 996,7 | 3070627.4 |

Catatan/*Note*: 2019: Angka sementara/ *Temporary value*
2020: Angka sangat sementara/ *Very temporary value*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2017–2021
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2017–2021

| | Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|-----|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 614 924,1 | 628 087,6 | 638 787,9 | 637 367,3 | 643783.2 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 19 833,1 | 20 615,6 | 21 398,1 | 22 090,5 | 22873.0 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 104 668,4 | 108 935,1 | 110 257,9 | 110 082,6 | 112877.4 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 682,2 | 729,0 | 752,5 | 758,7 | 793.8 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,0 | - | - | - | - |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 497 273,1 | 518 460,3 | 539 050,9 | 533 393,5 | 554282.4 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 137 210,1 | 145 209,9 | 153 131,3 | 157 705,5 | 165666.1 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 17 807,5 | 18 642,6 | 19 489,4 | 19 373,7 | 20214.7 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 16 655,8 | 17 591,7 | 18 532,5 | 18 810,3 | 19748.6 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 18 886,9 | 19 890,9 | 20 894,9 | 22 158,9 | 23162.9 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 22 115,8 | 23 293,6 | 23 422,9 | 23 229,5 | 23883.1 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 28 364,3 | 30 274,1 | 32 183,8 | 32 885,8 | 34795.5 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 895,0 | 953,5 | 1 010,8 | 1 042,1 | 1100.0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 248 243,4 | 265 036,8 | 285 556,3 | 284 255,3 | 293911.8 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 51 305,5 | 54 690,7 | 58 575,9 | 59 255,8 | 59838.0 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 38 757,4 | 41 194,2 | 44 085,1 | 45 502,7 | 46166.5 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 21 551,9 | 22 658,8 | 23 884,1 | 24 633,3 | 25799.4 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 1 839 174,4 | 1 916 264,2 | 1 991 014,3 | 1 992 545,6 | 2048896.5 |

Catatan/*Note*: 2019: Angka sementara/ *Temporary value*
 2020: Angka sangat sementara/ *Very temporary value*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.3

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2017–2021
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2017–2021

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 33,56 | 32,23 | 31,77 | 31,68 | 31,17 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ Mining and Quarrying | 1,11 | 1,13 | 1,12 | 1,16 | 1,16 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing | 5,57 | 5,68 | 5,55 | 5,52 | 5,59 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ Electricity and Gas | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities | - | - | - | - | - |
| F Konstruksi/Construction | 26,73 | 26,83 | 26,48 | 26,41 | 26,76 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 7,74 | 7,98 | 8,05 | 8,37 | 8,67 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ Transportation and Storage | 0,93 | 0,95 | 0,96 | 0,94 | 0,96 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food Service Activities | 0,90 | 0,93 | 0,95 | 0,98 | 1,02 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication | 1,00 | 1,02 | 1,04 | 1,07 | 1,12 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance Activities | 1,35 | 1,38 | 1,32 | 1,29 | 1,29 |
| L Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 1,53 | 1,57 | 1,65 | 1,66 | 1,72 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 14,05 | 14,62 | 15,23 | 14,87 | 14,66 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 2,34 | 2,41 | 2,49 | 2,56 | 2.38 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1,98 | 2,05 | 2,12 | 2,17 | 2.14 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1,11 | 1,14 | 1,17 | 1,21 | 1.24 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100.00 |

Catatan/*Note*:
 2019: Angka sementara/ *Temporary value*
 2020: Angka sangat sementara/ *Very temporary value*
 2021

Tabel
Table 12.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2017–2021
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2017–2021

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|-------------------------|--|------|------|------|-------|------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 3,23 | 2,14 | 1,70 | -0,22 | 1.01 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 4,07 | 3,95 | 3,80 | 3,24 | 3.54 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 5,12 | 4,08 | 1,21 | -0,16 | 2.54 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 8,43 | 6,86 | 3,22 | 0,83 | 4.63 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | - | | | | |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 4,32 | 4,26 | 3,97 | -1,05 | 3.92 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,48 | 5,83 | 5,46 | 2,99 | 5.05 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 4,35 | 4,69 | 4,54 | -0,59 | 4.34 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 5,95 | 5,62 | 5,35 | 1,50 | 4.99 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 5,61 | 5,32 | 5,05 | 6,05 | 4.53 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 4,01 | 5,33 | 0,56 | -0,83 | 2.81 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 7,22 | 6,73 | 6,31 | 2,18 | 5.81 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 5,83 | 6,54 | 6,01 | 3,10 | 5.56 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 0 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,23 | 6,76 | 7,74 | -0,46 | 3,40 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 7,06 | 6,60 | 7,10 | 1,16 | 0,98 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 7,93 | 6,29 | 7,02 | 3,22 | 1,46 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 6,39 | 5,14 | 5,41 | 3,14 | 4,73 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | | 4,85 | 4,19 | 3,90 | 0,08 | 2,83 |

Catatan/*Note*: 2019: Angka sementara/ *Temporary value*
2020: Angka sangat sementara/ *Very temporary value*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.5

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (juta rupiah), 2017–2021
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2017–2021

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Household Consumption Expenditure | 1 788 374,04 | 1 961 670,79 | 2 107 309,29 | 2 137 098,17 | 2 182 293,68 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT NPISH Consumption Expenditure | 25 108,05 | 27 130,33 | 31 244,26 | 34 426,64 | 36 175,23 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah Government Consumption Expenditure | 800 057,99 | 843 051,07 | 913 666,87 | 925 623,43 | 944 852,43 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto Gross Fixed Capital Formation | 1 209 232,73 | 1 287 636,48 | 1 369 958,20 | 1 377 460,10 | 1 476 002,73 |
| Perubahan Inventori Changes in Inventories | 2 051,55 | 2 065,94 | 1 354,56 | 1 015,82 | 1 243,67 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Exports of Goods and Services | 422 570,56 | 430 880,50 | 413 631,58 | 457 751,99 | 468 081,76 |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa Less: Import of Goods and Services | 1 850 529,71 | 1 981 395,11 | 2 006 379,40 | 2 006 379,40 | 2 106 127,21 |
| Diskrepansi Statistik ¹ Statistical Discrepancies ¹ | | | | | 3,070,627.35 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product | 2 540 848,76 | 2 701 905,41 | 2 855 769,65 | 2 926 996,75 | |

Catatan/Note: 2019: Angka sementara/ Temporary value
 2020: Angka sangat sementara/ Very temporary value

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 12.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (juta rupiah), 2017–2021
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2017–2021

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Household Consumption Expenditure | 1 242 096,78 | 1 311 202,18 | 1 369 723,09 | 1 351 798,28 | 1 367 018,51 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR NPLSH Consumption Expenditure | 17 497,93 | 18 726,89 | 20 802,89 | 22 002,01 | 22 800,26 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah Government Consumption Expenditure | 580 466,26 | 600 287,27 | 637 828,34 | 637 123,85 | 645 972,09 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto Gross Fixed Capital Formation | 903 562,91 | 949 258,00 | 997 952,39 | 994 068,47 | 1 056 046,60 |
| Perubahan Inventori Changes in Inventories | 911,99 | 927,02 | 750,14 | 3 497,66 | 701,65 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Exports of Goods and Services | 356 053,88 | 359 971,87 | 369 534,48 | 377 325,76 | 386 343,99 |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa Less: Import of Goods and Services | 1 261 415,38 | 1 324 109,00 | 1 402 577,07 | 1 393 270,46 | 1 453 814,02 |
| Diskrepani Statistik ¹ Statistical Discrepancies ¹ | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product | 1 839 174,37 | 1 916 264,23 | 1 991 314,25 | 1 992 545,59 | 2 048 896,52 |

Catatan/Note: 2019: Angka sementara/ Temporary value
 2020: Angka sangat sementara/ Very temporary value

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

BAB 3

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota

Regenc/Municipal Comparison

Keerom VS

- Merauke
- Jayawijaya
- Jayapura
- Nabire
- Kepulauan Yapen
- Biak Numfor
- Paniai
- Puncak Jaya
- Mimika
- Boven Digoel
- Mappi
- Asmat
- Yahukimo
-
-

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. **Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto** diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
3. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
4. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. ***The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
2. ***Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product** is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
3. ***The poor** are residents who have an average per capita expenditure per month below the Poverty Line.*
4. ***The Human Development Index (HDI)** explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was*

Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Kabupaten Keerom merupakan salah satu wilayah di Provinsi Papua dari total 29 kabupaten/kota. Terletak di sebelah selatan Kota Jayapura dan berbatasan langsung dengan Negara Papua Nugini.

Berdasarkan hasil sensus penduduk tahun 2021, Kota Jayapura memiliki jumlah penduduk terbesar di Papua pada tahun 2021, yaitu sebanyak 398.478 jiwa. Sementara Kabupaten Keerom dengan jumlah penduduk 61.623 jiwa.

Pada tahun 2019, perekonomian sebagian besar kabupaten/kota di Papua mengalami pertumbuhan yang positif. Perekonomian Keerom tumbuh sebesar 3,92 persen, sedangkan tertinggi adalah Kabupaten Jayapura dengan pertumbuhan ekonomi 7,69 persen.

Persentase penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Keerom tahun 2021 sedikit menurun dari tahun sebelumnya yakni sebesar 1,36 persen. Secara umum persentase penduduk miskin Provinsi Papua juga mengalami penurunan 1,62 persen dari tahun 2019.

DESCRIPTION

Keerom Regency is one of the region in Papua Province of the total 29 regencies/municipal. Located in southern of Jayapura Municipality and direct border with Papua New Guinea.

Based on the result of population census 2021, Jayapura Municipality has the largest population in Papua in 2021, as many as 398,478 people. While Keerom Regency with a population of 61,623 people.

At the end of 2019, the economy of most regency/municipality in Papua have a positive growth. Keerom's economy grew by 3.92 percent, while the highest is Jayapura Regency with an economic growth of 7.69 percent.

The percentage of poor people in Keerom Regency in 2021 decreased at 1.36 percent from the previous year. In general, the percentage of poor people in the Papua Province also decreased 1,62 percent from 2019.

Tabel
Table 13.1

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua (jiwa), 2017–2021
Population by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province (person), 2017–2021

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Merauke | 223 389 | 225 714 | 227 411 | 230 932 | |
| Jayawijaya | 212 811 | 214 994 | 217 887 | 269 553 | |
| Jayapura | 125 975 | 128 587 | 131 802 | 166 171 | |
| Nabire | 145 101 | 147 921 | 150 308 | 169 136 | |
| Kepulauan Yapen | 95 007 | 97 412 | 101 204 | 112 676 | |
| Biak Numfor | 144 697 | 148 404 | 152 401 | 134 650 | |
| Paniai | 170 193 | 173 392 | 177 410 | 220 410 | |
| Puncak Jaya | 123 591 | 126 113 | 129 300 | 224 527 | |
| Mimika | 210 413 | 215 493 | 219 689 | 311 969 | |
| Boven Digoel | 66 209 | 67 717 | 69 211 | 64 285 | |
| Mappi | 94 671 | 99 599 | 103 292 | 108 295 | |
| Asmat | 92 909 | 95 606 | 97 490 | 110 105 | |
| Yahukimo | 187 021 | 189 092 | 190 887 | 350 880 | |
| Pegunungan Bintang | 73 473 | 74 396 | 75 788 | 77 872 | |
| Tolikara | 136 576 | 137 695 | 139 111 | 236 986 | |
| Sarmi | 38 210 | 39 406 | 40 515 | 41 515 | |
| Keerom | 55 018 | 55 799 | 57 100 | 61 623 | |
| Waropen | 29 480 | 30 612 | 31 514 | 33 943 | |
| Supiori | 19 104 | 20 018 | 20 710 | 22 547 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mamberamo Raya | 22 313 | 23 307 | 24 086 | 36 83 | |
| Nduga | 97 012 | 97 517 | 98 595 | 106 533 | |
| Lanny Jaya | 176 687 | 177 682 | 178 995 | 196 399 | |
| Mamberamo Tengah | 47 487 | 48 090 | 48 201 | 50 685 | |
| Yalimo | 60 822 | 61 115 | 62 605 | 101 973 | |
| Puncak | 107 822 | 111 182 | 113 204 | 114 741 | |
| Dogiyai | 94 997 | 96 590 | 97 902 | 116 206 | |
| Intan Jaya | 48 318 | 48 812 | 49 293 | 135 043 | |
| Deiyai | 72 206 | 72 486 | 73 199 | 99 091 | |
| Kota Jayapura | 293 690 | 297 775 | 300 192 | 398 478 | |
| Papua | 3 265 202 | 3 322 526 | 3 379 302 | 4 303 707 | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/ *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

Tabel
Table 13.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua (persen), 2018–2021
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province (percent), 2018–2021

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------|-------|--------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Merauke | 7,46 | 8,11 | 7,57 | |
| Jayawijaya | 5,51 | 6,34 | 4,97 | |
| Jayapura | 7,01 | 7,69 | 7,69 | |
| Nabire | 6,1 | 5,83 | 4,83 | |
| Kepulauan Yapen | 4,64 | 4,55 | 4,73 | |
| Biak Numfor | -4,57 | 0,42 | 2,18 | |
| Paniai | 4,76 | 6,49 | 3,84 | |
| Puncak Jaya | 3,73 | 4,52 | 4,29 | |
| Mimika | 3,69 | 10,27 | -38,52 | |
| Boven Digoel | 4,07 | 3,45 | 2,42 | |
| Mappi | 7,03 | 6,31 | 6,11 | |
| Asmat | 5,85 | 5,77 | 4,72 | |
| Yahukimo | 6,05 | 5,47 | 4,98 | |
| Pegunungan Bintang | 6,05 | 5,28 | 4,74 | |
| Tolikara | 4,6 | 4,63 | 3,92 | |
| Sarmi | 7,1 | 6,24 | 5,93 | |
| Keerom | 4,85 | 4,19 | 3,92 | |
| Waropen | 7,72 | 7,18 | 5,43 | |
| Supiori | 4,01 | 4,18 | 4,34 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Mamberamo Raya | 6,45 | 5,9 | 5,88 | |
| Nduga | 7,25 | 5,74 | 4,84 | |
| Lanny Jaya | 5,39 | 5,27 | 5,16 | |
| Mamberamo Tengah | 5,66 | 5,11 | 4,94 | |
| Yalimo | 5,19 | 6,49 | 5,49 | |
| Puncak | 6,67 | 6,72 | 4,8 | |
| Dogiyai | 5,88 | 5,86 | 5,73 | |
| Intan Jaya | 3,66 | 2,79 | 2,72 | |
| Deiyai | 4,8 | 3,43 | 3,74 | |
| Kota Jayapura | 6,02 | 5,45 | 5,13 | |
| Papua | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Papua/Statistics Province of Papua

Tabel
Table 13.3

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Papua (ribu), 2017–2021**
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in
Papua Province (thousand), 2017–2021**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Merauke | 24,06 | 23,72 | 23,49 | 22,89 | 23.83 |
| Jayawijaya | 81,94 | 82,9 | 83,23 | 81,71 | 78.18 |
| Jayapura | 16,31 | 17,19 | 17,19 | 16,61 | 15.56 |
| Nabire | 36,68 | 37,06 | 37,14 | 36,75 | 35.08 |
| Kepulauan Yapen | 25,35 | 26,3 | 27,19 | 27,04 | 25.67 |
| Biak Numfor | 36,63 | 37,93 | 38,60 | 38,02 | 36.38 |
| Paniai | 63,38 | 64,45 | 65,54 | 65,98 | 62.57 |
| Puncak Jaya | 44,16 | 45,51 | 45,89 | 46,07 | 46.39 |
| Mimika | 31,15 | 31,18 | 31,79 | 31,75 | 30.95 |
| Boven Digoel | 13,1 | 13,7 | 13,54 | 13,86 | 13.88 |
| Mappi | 24,31 | 25,21 | 26,10 | 26,91 | 26.36 |
| Asmat | 25,05 | 26,02 | 25,80 | 25,12 | 25.04 |
| Yahukimo | 73,27 | 74,02 | 73,92 | 71,76 | 73.62 |
| Pegunungan Bintang | 22,41 | 22,81 | 23,01 | 23,03 | 23.38 |
| Tolikara | 44,47 | 45,54 | 45,65 | 44,88 | 48.16 |
| Sarmi | 5,23 | 5,67 | 5,80 | 5,70 | 5.56 |
| Keerom | 9,14 | 9,4 | 9,55 | 9,42 | 9.30 |
| Waropen | 9,03 | 9,26 | 9,68 | 9,44 | 9.69 |
| Supiori | 7,09 | 7,76 | 7,97 | 7,78 | 7.83 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mamberamo Raya | 6,63 | 6,94 | 6,96 | 6,98 | 7,04 |
| Nduga | 36,07 | 37,14 | 37,60 | 36,54 | 41,17 |
| Lanny Jaya | 69,78 | 71,08 | 70,60 | 68,62 | 76,75 |
| Mamberamo Tengah | 17,2 | 17,75 | 17,79 | 17,72 | 19,66 |
| Yalimo | 21,18 | 21,64 | 21,48 | 20,84 | 22,32 |
| Puncak | 40,17 | 42,1 | 43,09 | 42,43 | 40,78 |
| Dogiyai | 28,75 | 29,32 | 30,37 | 28,31 | 28,38 |
| Intan Jaya | 20,29 | 20,8 | 21,10 | 20,46 | 21,31 |
| Deiyai | 31,33 | 31,5 | 31,87 | 30,98 | 30,83 |
| Kota Jayapura | 33,51 | 33,74 | 34,42 | 33,80 | 34,79 |
| Papua | 897,69 | 917,63 | 926,36 | 911,37 | 920,44 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS Provinsi Papua/*Statistics Province of Papua*

Tabel
Table 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Papua, 2017–2021**
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Papua Province, 2017–2021*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Merauke | 68,64 | 69,38 | 69,98 | 70,09 | 70,49 |
| Jayawijaya | 55,99 | 56,82 | 57,79 | 58,03 | 58,67 |
| Jayapura | 70,97 | 71,25 | 71,84 | 71,69 | 72,03 |
| Nabire | 67,11 | 67,7 | 68,53 | 68,83 | 69,15 |
| Kepulauan Yapen | 66,07 | 67 | 67,76 | 67,66 | 67,72 |
| Biak Numfor | 71,56 | 71,96 | 72,57 | 72,19 | 72,33 |
| Paniai | 54,91 | 55,83 | 56,58 | 56,31 | 56,70 |
| Puncak Jaya | 46,57 | 47,39 | 48,33 | 48,37 | 48,99 |
| Mimika | 72,42 | 73,15 | 74,13 | 74,19 | 74,48 |
| Boven Digoel | 60,14 | 60,83 | 61,51 | 61,53 | 61,62 |
| Mappi | 57,1 | 57,72 | 58,3 | 58,15 | 58,70 |
| Asmat | 48,49 | 49,37 | 50,37 | 50,55 | 51,29 |
| Yahukimo | 47,95 | 48,51 | 49,25 | 49,37 | 49,48 |
| Pegunungan Bintang | 43,24 | 44,22 | 45,21 | 45,44 | 46,28 |
| Tolikara | 47,89 | 48,85 | 49,68 | 49,5 | 49,60 |
| Sarmi | 62,31 | 63 | 63,45 | 63,63 | 63,94 |
| Keerom | 64,99 | 65,75 | 66,59 | 66,4 | 66,49 |
| Waropen | 64,08 | 64,8 | 65,34 | 64,94 | 65,10 |
| Supiori | 61,23 | 61,84 | 62,3 | 62,30 | 62,72 |

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Mamberamo Raya | 50,25 | 51,24 | 52,2 | 51,78 | 52.18 |
| Nduga | 27,87 | 29,42 | 30,75 | 31,55 | 32.84 |
| Lanny Jaya | 46,49 | 47,34 | 48 | 47,86 | 48.68 |
| Mamberamo Tengah | 45,5 | 46,41 | 47,23 | 47,57 | 48.32 |
| Yalimo | 46,19 | 47,13 | 48,08 | 48,34 | 49.01 |
| Puncak | 41,06 | 41,81 | 42,7 | 43,04 | 43.17 |
| Dogiyai | 54,04 | 54,44 | 55,41 | 54,84 | 55.00 |
| Intan Jaya | 45,68 | 46,55 | 47,51 | 47,79 | 48.34 |
| Deiyai | 49,07 | 49,55 | 50,11 | 49,46 | 49.96 |
| Kota Jayapura | 79,23 | 79,58 | 80,16 | 79,94 | 80.11 |
| Papua | 59,09 | 60,06 | 60,84 | 60,44 | 60.62 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Papua/Statistics Province of Papua

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten the Nation



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN KEEROM**

Statistics of Keerom Regency

Jl. Poros, Arso 2, Keerom, Papua

Mailbox: bps9420@bps.go.id

Homepage: <http://keeromkab.bps.go.id>